

ΥΕΡΟΣΥΤΟΣ ΓΑΛΑΤΙΪΕΧΤΕΣ

(click for latest version)

Α-, ΑΜ-, ΑΝ-, pref., negative prefix 'un-, without' [Gaul. a-, am-, an-]

ἄ, part., O (vocative particle) [PC. *ā]

ἀβλίμνᾱ, -ιάς, fa., apple tree, fruit tree [PC. *abalnā] (ἀβλίμᾱ)

ἀβλίμικός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, fruitful, profitable, rewarding [Gaul. aballon + -icos]

ἀβλίμῶν, -ῖ, no., apple, fruit; apple tree; (fig) profit, reward [Gaul. aballo-, auallo-; partially > Fr. érable] (ἀβλίμῶν)

ἀβάνκος, -ῖ, mo., beaver, river-dwarf [CG. *aban-, PC. *abanko-]

ἀβί, adv., immediately, suddenly [PIE. ab^h-]

ἀβίλαβρος, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, mute [PC. *ab- + *φlabar-]

ἀβονᾱ, -ιάς, fa., river [Gaul. abona > Fr. aven] (ἀβονῖᾱ)

ἀβραν(τ)ός, ἀβραντός, mt., eyelid [PC. *abrants] (-νός)

ἀβρεχτός, -ῖ, mo., illegitimate [Gaul. abrexto-]

ἀβρεχτός, -ούς, mu., outlaw, criminal [Gaul. abrext-] (ἀβρεχτός)

ἀβρο-, pref., very [By analogy with W afr-]

ἀβρός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, excessive, too much [By analogy with W afr-; Goth abrs OIcel afar]

ἀβύ, ἀβονός, fn., (arch.) river [Gaul. abu]

ἀκαυνᾱ, -ιάς, fa., cleft, slot, rift, breach, hole [Gaul. acauno-; W. agen] (ἀκαυνῖᾱ, ἀκαυνῖᾱ)

ἀκαυνομαργᾱ, -ιάς, fa., sandy/rocky soil [Gaul. acauno-marga]

ἀκαυνῶν, -ῖ, no., stone, rock, cliff [Gaul. acaunon]

ἀκκομβόνγετ, ἀδ-κον-βύβουγε, ἀκκομβόχτος, Bill., ἀκκομβόκνιον, -ῖ, no., to kill, strike to death [Developed from Gaul. bogio-]

ἀκῖνός, -ῖ, mo., sprout, shoot [PC. *akīnos, W. egino]

ἀκιτάβλος, -ῖ, mo., small bowl usually holding honey or vinegar [Gaul. acitabli, Lat. acitabulum]

ἀκιτόν, -ῖ, no., field, plain [Gaul. acito-]

-ἄκος, -ᾱ, -όν, adj. suff., '-ish', '-y'; meaning 'involved with, belonging to, having' [e.g. nerton 'strength' > nertacos 'strong'] [PC. *-ākos]

ἀκρός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, sharp, keen; high, lofty, noble [OI. ér]

ἀκρός, -ῖ, mo., top [Gaul. axro-] (ἀκρός)

Ἀκουιτᾱνῖᾱ, -ιάς, fa., Aquitania [Gaul-Lat. Aquitania]

ἄκυσ, -υ, adj.u, fast, quick [Gaul. acu-]

ἄκυσ, -ούς, mu., diligence, speed, effectiveness, efficiency, agility, quickness [Gaul. acu-]

ἀκυσσός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, diligent, speedy, effective, efficient [Gaul. acu-]

ἀδ-, pref., very; towards, about, to [Gaul. ad-]

ἀδ, prep., [+acc.] to, towards; [+ins.] at [Gaul. ad-] (ἀδ)

ἄς, ἄδος, fd., foot [Gaul. ades]

ἄδᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., hawthorn [PC. *adā, PIE. *h₂ed^(h)-; Hitt. hat(t)-]

ἄδᾱσῶς, -οῦς, mu., rite, ritual [Gaul. ad- + assus]

ἄδᾱκετ, ἄδ-ἄκτ, ἄδᾱκτος, Bl., ἄδᾱκῖᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., to move, set in motion [Developed from PC. *ageti by analogy with OI. agad, aiged]

ἄδᾱμετ, ἄδ-ἄμε, ἄδᾱμος, Bl., ἄδᾱμων, -ἰ, no., to wash [PC. *ameti]

ἄδᾱρκεῖ, -ἰᾱς, fa., reed, foam of a reed [Gaul. adarca, adarces, adarcion, adarcos] (ἄδᾱρκος, ἄδᾱρκιον)

ἄδᾱλλῖτ, ἄδ-βελτ, ἄδᾱλιτος, All., ἄδᾱβελτυς, -οῦς, mu., die, perish [PC. *balnīti by analogy with MW. aballu, OIr. epeltu]

ἄδᾱερετ, ἄδ-βερτ, ἄδᾱριτος, Bl., ἄδᾱερετᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., to offer, sacrifice [PC. *adbertā]

ἄδᾱερος, -ἰ, mo., estuary; gathering, meeting, confluence [PC. *adberos]

ἄδᾱερετᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., offer, sacrifice, victim [PC. *adbertā]

ἄδᾱεσσυ, -οῦς, nu., custom, tradition, habit, ritual (mundane sense) [Gaul. ad+bessu]

ἄδᾱορυος, -ἰ, mo., tributary [Gaul. ad- + boruo-]

ἄδᾱσᾱδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, easy [PC. *ad-sād-yo-] (ἄδᾱσᾱδιος)

ἄδᾱδᾱμιετ, ἄδ-δᾱμε, ἄδᾱδᾱντος, Bll., ἄδᾱδᾱντιῦ, -ἰνος, fn., to confess, admit [PC. *damyeti by analogy with MW. addef]

ἄδᾱᾱτ, ἄδ-δᾱσσετ, ἄδᾱᾱτος, Al., ἄδᾱδᾱνον, -ἰ, no., to pledge, promise, contribute, donate [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

ἄδᾱδᾱτυς, -οῦς, mu., offering, sacrificial gift [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

ἄδᾱεδᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., four yoke chariot [Gaul. asseda]

ἄδᾱεδᾱτ, ἄδ-δᾱεδᾱσσετ, ἄδᾱεδᾱττος, Al., ἄδᾱεδᾱτυς, -οῦς, mu., to sit, mount [Developed from Gaul. asseda]

ἄδᾱεδος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., habitant, inhabitant; bench, couch [Gaul. adḍedo-, addedillí L-100] (ἄδᾱεδος, ἄδᾱεδος)

ἄδᾱεουος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, left [Gaul. aseus]

ἄδᾱιμαρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, sorry, penitent, regretful [PC. *ad-dī-mar-, with the final element having to do with remembering.]

ἄδᾱινος, -ἰ, mo., rib [Gaul. assino-]

ἄδᾱλλᾱτ, ἄδ-εἰλλᾱ, ἄδᾱλλᾱτος, BIV., ἄδᾱλλον, -ἰ, no., to approach [Developed from PC. *falnati by analogy with OIr. ad-ella]

ἄδᾱεστυς, -οῦς, mu., merit [PC. *adestu-] (ἄδᾱεσῶς, ἄδᾱεσσυς)

ἄδᾱβᾱκῖᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., the act of leaving [Developed from Gaul. gabi, PC. *gabaglā, perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

ἄδᾱβᾱιετ, ἄδ-γᾱβᾱσσετ, ἄδᾱβᾱκτος, Bll., ἄδᾱβᾱκῖᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., to leave [Developed from Gaul. gabi perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

ἄδᾱδᾱριετ, ἄδ-γᾱרט, ἄδᾱδᾱριτος, Bll., ἄδᾱδᾱρμαν, -μᾱς, nn., to invoke, call, summon, accuse, claim [Gaul. adgarion L-100]

ΑΔΓΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lawyer, solicitor; announcer, proclaimer, prophet; accuser, invocator
[Gaul. adgarion L-100]

ΑΔΓΑΡΥ, ΑΔΓΑΡΙΟΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., accused, acusee, defendant *[Developed from Gaul. adgarion]*

ΑΔΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -ΜῚΣ, nn., invocation, announcement, claim, accusation *[Developed from Gaul. adgariet, garman]*

ΑΔΓΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rough *[PC. *ad-garwo-]*

ΑΔΓΕΝΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fair, fine *[Gaul. ad- + genos]*

ΑΔΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΑΔ-ΓΙΓΝΕ, ΑΔΥΙΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙΥ, ΑΔΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to study (by active learning)
*[Gaul. ad- + PC. *gnina-]*

ΑΔΓΟΣΔΥ, adv., almost, nearly *[PC. *adgostus]*

ΑΔΓΟΣΔΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, near, close *[PC. *adgostus]*

ΑΔΓΟΝΕΤ, ΑΔ-ΓΕΓΟΝΕ, ΑΔΓΕΓΟΝΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΔΓΟΝΙ, -ῚΣ, ni., to attack, ambush *[ad- + PIE *g^{wh}e^{wh}hone and OIr. geguin]*

ΑΔΓΟΝΙ, -ῚΣ, ni., an attack, ambush *[Developed from ad- + PIE *g^{wh}e^{wh}hone and OIr. geguin]*

ΑΔΓΟΝΝΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., attacker *[Developed from ad- + PIE *g^{wh}e^{wh}hone and OIr. geguin]*

ΑΔΙΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., perseverance, effort, determination, endurance *[Developed from Gaul. adiantun]*

ΑΔΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., alacrity, desire, ambition, longing, regret *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]*

ΑΔΙΑΤΕΤ, ΑΔ-ΙΕΙΑΤΕ, ΑΔΙΑΥΥΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΔΙΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to persevere, endure, be determined, strive *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]*

ΑΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., objective, duty, goal, target *[PC. *adilo-]*

ΑΔΙΟΓΑΡΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, zealous, ardent, keen, generous *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]*

ΑΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., zeal, ardour *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]*

ΑΔΙΛΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wound *[PC. *ad-lāto]*

ΑΔΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, proper, suitable *[Gaul. adlo-]*

ΑΔΜΕΤΥ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., commemoration, invocation, remembrance *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

ΑΔΜΟΙΝΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, gentle, meek, mild *[ad- + PC. *moinis]*

ΑΔΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΑΔΜΟΝΤΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΔΜΕΤΥ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., to remember, commemorate, invoke *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

ΑΔΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., cantor, choirmaster *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

ΑΔΝΑΜΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., attacker *[Gaul. adnamantos]*

ΑΔΘΙΕΤ, ΑΔ-ΘΙΤ, ΑΔΘΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΔΘΙΛΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to worship, adore, admire *[ad- + PC. *wewlos (lip), by analogy with Lat. ad-ōrō]*

ἄδῶλιαντον, -ῖ, no., worship, admiration [*Developed from adōlet, q.v.*]
ἄδῶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, holy, venerable, sacred [*Developed from adōlet, q.v.*]
ἄδρετετ, **ἄδ-ῤᾷτε**, **ἄδρετιος**, Bl, **ἄδρετον**, -ῖ, no., to reach; attack [*Gaul. adret-, adress-*] (**ἄδριτυς**, -ους μμ.)
ἄδρετος, mo./fa., attacker [*Developed from Gaul. adret-*] (**ἄδρεσος** / -ᾶ)
ἄδσαγσονᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., attainder, attainment, intercession [*Gaul. Adsagsona L-98*]
ἄδσακς, **ἄδσακος**, fg., compurgation, intercession; acquittal obtained by testifying witness for the defense [*Gaul. adsaxsna L-98*]
ἄδσακςνᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., intercessor [*Gaul. adsaxsna L-98*]
ἄδσοδιον, -ῖ, no., stop, holdup, detention, pause [*Developed from ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*]
ἄδσοδιτ, **ἄδ-σοδισσετ**, **ἄδσοδιτος**, All, **ἄδσοδιον**, -ῖ, no., to hold fast, to stop, to pause [*ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*] (**ἄδσοδιτυς**, -ους μμ.)
ἄδσοδιτυς, -ους, μμ., stop, holdup, detention [*Developed from ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*]
ἄδουδέτ, **ἄδ-ουότ**, **ἄδουέσος**, Bl, **ἄδουέδης**, -ῖς, fi., to tell, say, recount [*Developed from Gaul. ad- + ued- with the sense of invoke.*]
ἄδουίρος, -ῖ, mo., realisation [*Gaul. ad- + uiros*]
ἄδουισσυς, -ους, μμ., a study [*Gaul. ad- + uissu-*]
ἄδουουεδιτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., address [*Developed from Gaul. ad- + uo- + uedi- with the sense of invoke.*]
ἄδους, -ους, fu., pot [*Gaul. adu-*]
ἄεδρινίς, -ῖς, fi., eleventh month of the year; lighting of the sacred fire [*Gaul. aedrini-*] (**ἔδρινίς**)
ἄγανντος, adj.o/a, venerable, holy, sacred, worthy of worship [*Gaul. aganntobo, Anaganntios L-15, Coligny*]
ἄγᾶτ, **ἄγᾶσσετ**, **ἄγᾶτος**, Al, **ἄγᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to say [*PC. *ag-*]
ἄγεδᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., face, expression, appearance, countenance, facial expression, aspect [*Inferred Gaul. agedo-*]
ἄγεδος, -ῖ, mo., face; side or façade (of a house or building) [*Gaul. agedo-*]
ἄγετ, **ἄχτ**, **ἄχτος**, Bl, **ἄχης**, -ῖς, fi., to drive, compel, guide; to do, work at; combat, purge, repel [*PC. *agetī, Inferred Gaul. axat, OW. hegit, OI. agid*]
ἄγετιος, -ῖ, mo., guide, driver (e.g. of herds of animals) [*Developed from aget*]
ἄγετορ, **ἄχτος**, DBIII, **ἄνχσᾶρον**, -ῖ, no., to fear, be afraid, be confused, panic, dread [*PC. *āgetor*]
ἄγῖκος, -ῖ, mo., buck [*PC. *agīko-*]
ἄγῖς, -ῖ, adj.i, cute [*Developed from PC. *aglos*]
ἄγῖλος, -τος, mt./ft., pain, affliction [*CG. *ag^hlo-, PC. *aglo-tu- / *agl-eto-*]
ἄγῖλος, -ῖᾶς, mo., brood, litter [*PC. *aglos*]

ΛΥΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., guidance, motivation [Developed from Gaul. axat]
 ἈΓΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, valiant, warlike [Gaul. agro- + maro-]
 ἈΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fear [PC. *āg-]
 ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ, ns., head of cattle, cow, wealth [PC. *agos-]
 ΑΓΡΑΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., fruit [Gaul. agranio-]
 ΑΓΡΙΝΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., blackthorn tree [PC. agrinyos]
 ΑΓΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sloe, fruit of blackthorn [PC. agrinyos, PIE. h₂eg]
 ΑΓΡΟΒΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle food, rations [Developed from Gaul. agro- + PC. *bētom]
 ΑΓΡΟΚΥ, -ΝΟΣ, mn., war dog, battle-hound; warrior [Gaul. agrocu]
 ΑΓΡΟΔΥΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle bulwark, defenses [Gaul. agro- + duro-]
 ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior son [Gaul. agro- + mapo-]
 ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, causing great slaughter, disastrous [Gaul. agro- + maro-]
 ΑΓΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle strength [Gaul. agro- + nerto-]
 ΑΓΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., war, battle, struggle, massacre, warfare, violence, madness, slaughter, fight, bloodbath, carnage, massacre [Gaul. agro-, ago-, agio-] (ΑΓΡΟΝ, -ῖ ΝΟ., ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ)
 ΑΓΡΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., battle host, troop, squadron [Gaul. agro- + slougo-]
 ΑΓΡΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior [Gaul. agro- + uasso-]
 ΑΓΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior [Gaul. agro- + uiros]
 ΑΓΡΟΥΟΛΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., battle hero, (fig.) "man of the match" [Gaul. agro- + uolco-]
 ΑΓΥ, ΑΓΟΝΟΣ, mn., contest, debate [Developed from Gaul. agro-]
 ΑΙΔΑ, -ῖ, fa., warmth, hearth, fire, flame [Developed from Gaul. aidu]
 ΑΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., flame, fire; ardor [Gaul. aidu]
 ΑΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, adj.u, ardent [Gaul. aeduus]
 ΑΙΕΡΙ, adv., early (aieros, -ā, -on comp. adj.: earlier); in the morning [PIE *h₂éyeri]
 ΑΙΓΙΡΤΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ ἰ-ΣΤΕΜ, adj.i, Egyptian [Lat. Aegyptus or Gr. Αἴγυπτος + Gaul. -ātis] (ΑΙΓΙΡΤΑΤΙΣ)
 ΑΙΓΙΡΤΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Egyptian language [aigíptātis, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]
 ΑΙΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., cheek [PC. *aili-]
 ΑΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., age, aeon, lifetime [PC. *aysso-, PI. *aiwo-]
 ΑΙΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., name of a deity [Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14, L-67] (ΕΣΥΣ)
 ΑΙΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sacred glow/heat, majesty, holiness, splendour [Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14 < PC. *aysso-, PI. *aiwo-]
 ΑΙΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., eternity, longevity; immortality [Gaul. aiu]
 ΑΙΥΕΣΤΙΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, eternal, everlasting [PC. *aiwestu- + PC. adj. suffix *-īnos]
 ΑΙΥΕΣΤΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., age, aeon [PC. *aiwestu-]
 ΑΙΥΙ, adv., always, ever [Gaul. aiu-]
 ΑΛΑΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., herd, flock, movable property, riches, wealth [PC. *alamo-]

ἀλᾶτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, variegated, multicolor [PC. *alāto-]
 ἀλαυδᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., lark [Gaul. *alauda* > Fr. *alouette*]
 ἀλαυνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., nourisher; errant, wanderer, nomad, who goes from here to there
 [Gaul. *alaunos*]
 ἀλαυσᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., shad (*Alosa sapidissima*) [Gaul. *alausea* > Fr. *alose*]
 Ἀλβᾶ, -ῖ, no., Scotland [Borrowed from Gael.]
 ἀλβιῶν, -ιδᾶς, fa., element, first principle [Developed from Gaul. *albios*]
 Ἀλβιον, -ῖ, no., Britain [PC. *Albion-]
 ἀλβιος, -ῖ, mo., world, the aerial world, atmosphere, environment, the universe, sky [Gaul.
albios] (ἀλβος, ἀλβανος)
 Ἀλβοιεχτις, -ῆς, fi., Gaelic language [Gael. *Alba* + Gaul. *iexti-*]
 ἀλβολον, -ῖ, no., pennyroyal-mint [Gaul. *albolon*]
 ἀλβος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, pure-white; clean, clear; | (historical usage) magical [PC.
 *albos] *In modern usage, we recommend brixtiācos for the meaning of "magical". This
 also has the benefit of using only attested components.*
 ἀλκις, -ῆς, fi., elk, moose [Developed from Gaul. *alco-*]
 ἀλκος, -ῖ, mo., elk, moose-deer; start, spring, dash, rush, sally, flight [Gaul. *alco-*]
 ἀλετ, ἀλτ, ἀλτος, Bl., ἀλμαν, -μῆς, nn., to nourish, feed [PC. *al-o-; PIE. *h₂el-]
 ἀλεξς, ἀλεκος, fc., plateau [Perhaps from Gaul. *Alixie*]
 ἀλιετ, ἀλιτε, ἀλιτος, Bll., ἀλμαν, -μῆς, nn., to ask, request [PC. *āl-je/o-]
 ἀλιςᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., alder (tree); service-tree, beam tree; rock, boulder, crag [ICGBS.
 *al(i)sno-, PC. *aliso-] (ἀλιςᾶ)
 ἀλλατις, -ῖ, adj.i, fierce, wild [Gaul. *allatis*]
 ἀλλατις, -ῆς, mi., foreign lands; wilderness [Gaul. *allatis*]
 ἀλλοβροξς, ἀλλοβροκος, mg./fg., stranger, foreigner, exile [Gaul. *Allobrogi*]
 ἀλλοδδου, -ους, nu., sweat, perspiration [PC. *alnostu-] (ἀλλοδδου, ἀλλοδδου)
 ἀλλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, second (if preceding the noun); next, other, another, different,
 foreign, alien, strange, unusual (if following the noun) [Gaul. *allos*] (ἀλλος, ἀλλος)
 ἀλλος, -ιος, ns., cliff, rock [PC. *phallo-]
 ἀλλουολικος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, heterosexual [Gaul. *allos* + Gaul. *couolix*]
 -ᾶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, used to form adjectives from nouns [PC. -ālos]
 ἄλος, -ῖ, mo., great comfrey (*Symphytum*) [Gaul. "*halus*" as reported by Plinius] (ἄλος,
 -ους, μμ.)
 Ἀλπίς, -ιον, fi., Alps mountains [Derived from Servius' commentary on the Aeneid]
 ἀλταᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., height, cliff, shore [PC. *alto-]
 ἀλτιῶν, -ιδᾶς, fa., high place (i.e. holy place) [Related to *altā*]
 ἀλτιῶος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., fosterling (foster-son, foster-daughter); client [PC. *altiyos]
 ἀλτιος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, nourished, fed [PC. *altjo-] (ἀλτος)
 ἀλτος, -ῖ, mo., joint, fold [PC. *phaltos]

ἈΛΤΡΑΥΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., teacher, nourisher, mentor [CG. *altro-, PC. *altrawo-]
 ἈΛΤΡΑΥΪ, ἈΛΤΡΑΛΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., foster-parent [PC. *altrawo-]
 ἈΛΪ, ἈΛΥΝἙΣ, mn., aloe [Gr. aloe]
 ἈΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., vision, sight; phantom, chimera, messenger, serf, minister, client, (religious) servant [Gaul. amarco-]
 ἈΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., crying, weeping, wailing, lamentation, grief, keening, complaint [PC. *amaro-]
 ἈΜΒΑΚΤΙΑΤἘ, -ἰἄς, fa., embassy [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]
 ἈΜΒΑΝ, ἈΜΒἙΣ, nn., butter [CGBS. *ang^wen-, PC. *amben-]
 ἈΜΒΑΝΤΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, intercalary [Gaul. ambantaranos]
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΙΕΤ, ἈΜΒ-ΑΧΤ, ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to serve, minister [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., service, ministry, devotion [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΣ, mo./fa., servant; ambassador, envoy, deputy, delegate, servitor, retainer [Gaul. ambactos > Fr. ambassade] (ἈΜΒΑΚΤΟΣ / -ἄ)
 ἈΜΒΙ-, pref., about, round, round about, around; move; two-sides [Developed from Gaul. ambi]
 ἈΜΒΙ, prep., [+acc., ins.] around, about [Gaul. ambi]
 ἈΜΒΙἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., fence [PC. *ambjā-]
 ἈΜΒΙἄ, ἰἄς, fa., fence [PC. *ambyā-]
 ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἔΔΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΚΟΥἄΔΕ, ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἔΣΣΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἔΔΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to talk about, report [ambi- + co- + PC. *ēdeti]
 ἈΜΒΙΣ, ἈΜΒΙΤΟΣ, mt./ft., one who is around (people, other being) [Gaul. ambito L-66]
 ἈΜΒΙΔἰΜΑΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, orphaned [PC. *ambi-dī-mato-]
 ἈΜΒΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., sword hilt [ambi- + durnos]
 ἈΜΒΙΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΓΑΒἄΣΣΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙΓΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΙΓΑΒἄΓἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., to meet, sleep with [PC. *ambi-gabieti]
 ἈΜΒΙἰΛΤΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., buckle; ring; curl; ringlet, chain-mail; lock of team; yoke; set; pair [Gaul. ambilation]
 ἈΜΒΙἰΥ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., navel [PC. *ambliyon-, PIE. *h₃nob^h-li-] (ἈΜΒἰΥ)
 ἈΜΒΙἰΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, speckled [PC. *ambi-līw-o]
 ἈΜΒΙΝΟΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, completely naked [PC. *ambi-noxto-]
 ἈΜΒΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., periphery, circumference [Developed from Gaul. ambio-]
 ἈΜΒΙΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., tour, circumnavigation; enclosure, close; paddock; orchard [Gaul. ambio-]
 ἈΜΒΙΡἑἰἰἄΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-Ρἄἰἑ, ἈΜΒΙΡἰΤΟΣ, BIV., ἈΜΒΙΡἑἰἰΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to surround [PC. *ambi-k^wal-na-]
 ἈΜΒΙΡἄἰἑΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΡἄἰἑΣΣΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙΡἄἑΤΟΣ, All., ἈΜΒΙΡἄἑΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., to think, consider, meditate [PC. ambi-rādīti]

ἈΜΒΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., meander, loop; meme [*Developed from Gaul. ambi*]
 ἈΜΒΙΣΥΥΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΣΙΟΥΕ, ἈΜΒΙΣΥΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΣΥΕΛΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., to turn around; to doubt
 [*PC. *ambisuweti, *swelos*]
 ἈΜΒΙΤἘΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΙΥΔΕΤ, ἈΜΒ-ΙΤΟΣ, irr., ἈΜΒΙ-ΤΙΧΤἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., to depart [*ambi- +*
tēget]
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΤΟΥΧΤ, ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΧΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to clothe, get dressed,
 put clothes on [*PC. *ambi-tog*]
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, moving around, somewhere else, elsewhere, besides [*Gaul.*
ambito]
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., circumambulation, propitiation [*Gaul. ambi- + bitus*]
 ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΙ, -ἔς, ni., to wage war, fight with,
 attack [*PC. *ambi-g^waneti*]
 ἈΜΒΙΥΙΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΥΙΥΙΓΕ, ἈΜΒΙΥΙΧΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΥΑΙᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., to release [*Developed*
from Gaul. ambi- + uico-, -uices]
 ἈΜΒΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., river, stream [*Gaul ambe*]
 ἈΜΒΟΣΤᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., double handful, of two-hands (a measure); pair [*Gaul. ambosta*]
 ἈΜΒΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., river [*PC. *ambu-*]
 ἈΜΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, friend, friendly, kind, fond of, friendly strangers, neighbors
 [*Gaul. Aminorix*]
 ἈΜΙΛΑΒΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, talkative [*PC. *amϕlabros*]
 ἈΜΙΕΣΤΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., inconvenience [**an-ϕlesto-*] (ἈΒΙΕΣΤΟΣ)
 ἈΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather, stage, period [*Gaul.*
amman]
 ἈΜΡΕΙΛΛᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., ignorance, folly, stupidity [*Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. *k^wēslā*]
 ἈΜΡΕΙΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ignorant, senseless, foolish, stupid [*Developed from Gaul. an-*
*+ PC. *k^wēslā*]
 ἈΜΡΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, disabled, inconvenienced, lame, maimed (literally 'unfree')
 [*Gaul. ab- + riíos*] (ἈΒΡΥΟΣ)
 ἈΝᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., bog, fen, marsh, swamp, moor [*Gaul. anam*]
 ἈΝΑΓΑΝΝΤΙΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., name of the fourth month of the year [*Gaul. anaganntio-*]
 ἈΝΑΜΑΝ, ἈΝΑΜἔς, nn., soul, consciousness, character, personality [*PC. *anaman*]
 ἈΝΑΜᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., blemish, fault, mistake [*PC. *anamī*]
 ἈΝΑΝΔΟCΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, 'non-indigenous'; foreigner [*Developed from Gaul.*
anandogna]
 ἈΝΑΝΔΟΥΝᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., strangers, foreigner, non-indigenous [*Gaul. anandogna L-98*]
 ἈΝᾶΤ, ἈΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ἈΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., ἈΝᾶΤΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to breathe; to stay, remain [*Gaul. ana-*
anatia]
 ἈΝᾶΤΙᾶ, -ΙἈς, fa., souls, spirits (col.) [*Gaul. anatia L-98*]

ΑΝΔΤΙΜΑΧΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, magnanimous [*Lat. calque*]
ΑΝΔΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., life-force, energy, soul, breath [*Singular of Gaul. anatia*]
ΑΝΔΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., breath [*PC. *anatlā*]
ΑΝΔΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, without descendants [*Gaul. anauos*]
ΑΝΔΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., riches, wealth, wealthiness, opulence, profit, copiousness, richness; inspiration, suggestion; inhaling [*Gaul. anauo-*]
ΑΝΚΑΙΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, indecent, improper, rude, vulgar, unseemly [*PC. *an-kaini-*]
ΑΝΚΕΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., necessity, requirement, essential thing [*PC. *an-ankenā-*]
ΑΝΚΕΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., necessity, requirement, essential [*PC. *ankenā-*]
ΑΝΚΕΝΟΣ ΚΕΝΤῦ, adv., "recently, not-long previously" [*Gaul. an + cenos*]
ΑΝΚΕΤ, ἄνκε, ἄνκτος, BIII., ἄνκον, -ῖ, no., to arrive, come, achieve, reach, touch, access, make contact [*PC. *an(n)keti, PIE. *h₂nek-*]
ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., neglectful [*Developed from Gaul. rocloisia*]
ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, neglectful [*Gaul. rocloisia*]
ΑΝΚΟΜΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., misery, hardship, suffering [*PC. *an-kom-nerto-*]
ΑΝΚΟΝ, -ῖ, no., coming, arrival [*Developed from PC. *ank-o-, PIE. *h₂nek-*]
ΑΝΚΟΡΑΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sturgeon (a fish); anchor [*Gaul. ancorago-*]
ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤ, ἄν-κορε, ἄνκορτος, BI., ἄνκοριᾶτον, -ῖ, no., to open, expand, ream [*Gaul. an- + coro*] (ἄνκορετ)
ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, open, expanded, reamed [*Gaul. an- + coro*]
ΑΝΚΟΡΙΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., opening [*Gaul. an- + coro*]
ΑΝΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bent [*PC. *ankos*]
ΑΝΚΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hook, paw [*PC. *ankotos*]
ΑΝΚΡΕΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ancredible, unbelievable [*Gaul. an- + PC. *kreddīti*]
ΑΝΚΡΙΔΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., injustice, heartlessness, faithlessness, hopelessness [*Gaul. an- + cridion*]
ΑΝΚΥΣ, -οῦς, mu., death [*PC. *anku-*]
ΑΝΔ-, pref., very (intensive particle) [*Gaul. and-, ande-, ando- L-35.1*] (ἄνδε-, ἄνδο-)
ΑΝΔΑΒΑΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., blind-fighter; a blind gladiator [*Gaul. andabata*]
ΑΝΔΑΜΙCᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., inferior quality [*Gaul. andamica*]
ΑΝΔΑΜΙCΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, lowest; of inferior quality; unimportant [*Developed from Gaul. andamica*]
ΑΝΔΑΝΓΙΑΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., great serpent, great dragon [*Gaul.-Lat. andangianus*]
ΑΝΔΣΕΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., (a given moment of) time [*PC. *amsterā*] (ἄντσερᾶ)
ΑΝΔΕ, prep., [+acc.] under, beneath, [+ins.] up from, arising from [*Gaul. ande- L-11, L-98*]
ΑΝΔΕΒΙᾶδῖετ, ἄνδε-βεβῖᾶδε, ἄνδεβῖᾶστος, BII., ἄνδεβῖᾶδμᾶν, -μῆς, nn., to boast, brag [*PC. *ande-blād-je/o-*]
ΑΝΔΕΚΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, amiable, friendly, gentle, affectionate, ever-friendly, gentle [*Gaul. andecari L-132*]

ΑΝΔΕΚΙΝΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., agrarian measure; advance guard; call to advance (military term)

[Gaul. *andecinga*]

ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΚΕΚΛΑΔΕ, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΜΑΝ, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΜΕΣ, nn., to bury [PC. **ande-klad-e/o-*] (ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΙΕΤ BII.)

ΑΝΔΕΔΙΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, lower, subordinate, subaltern, relating to the underworld

[Gaul. *andedios* L-100]

ΑΝΔΕΓΝΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., creation, nature [Developed from *ande-* + PC. **gnatom*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΙΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΛΑΤ, ΑΝΔΕΛΑΤΟΣ, ΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., arrangement, purpose [PC.

**ande-layeti*, VN. **andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., slander, defamation [PC. **ande-līk^w-o-*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., arrangement, purpose, order [PC. **andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΜΟΝΙΣΣΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, All, ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to send [ande + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sending, delivery [ande + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΟΧΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wonder, awe, fascination, astonishment [PC. **ande-oxto-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΑ, -ΑΝΔΕΡΙΑΣ, fa., young woman, maiden [Gaul. *anderon* L-100 PC. **anderā-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΙΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, 'the one that is below'; demon [Developed from Gaul. *andernad-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, those who are below; downstairs; the dead [Gaul. *andernad-* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., origin, source, provenience, material [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who is below, beneath, lower, infernal, below; original, primeval, primordial, primitive [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., heifer [Gaul. **anderon* > OFr. *andier* > Eng. *andiron*]

ΑΝΔΕΣΕΔΙΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eternal ("ever-sitting") [Gaul. *ande-* + PC. **sedeti*]

ΑΝΔΕΣΕΔΟΝ, -Ι, no., furniture, effects [Gaul. *ande-* + *sedlon*]

ΑΝΔΕΤΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, original-grade [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*]

ΑΝΔΟΚΝΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, indigenous, local, native [Gaul. *andogna*, ?*andagin* L-107] (ΑΝΔΟΚΝΟΣ)

ΑΝΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, inhuman [Inferred Gaul. *an+donios*]

ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ, -Ι, no., furniture [Gaul. *andoedo-* L-35.1 < **andosedon*] (ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ)

ΑΝΔΟΥΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., water from below, source; spring source [Gaul. *andounna*]

ΑΝΔΡΥΧΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., darkness, invisibility [Related to Gaul. *derco-*.]

ΑΝΔΥΟΙΚΟΣ, -ΙΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, non-binary [Gaul. *an-* + PC. *dwaw*, PIE. *dwoh¹*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, ΑΝΙΧΣΕΤ, ΑΝΕΧΤΟΣ, BI, ΑΝΕΧΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., to protect [Developed from Gaul. *anextlon*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, ΑΓΕ, ΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII, ΑΝΕΓΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to encourage, inspire, anoint, bless, decorate, glorify, distinguish [PC. **anegeti*]

ΑΝΕΨΑ, -ΨΑ, fa., white-hellebore [*Gaul. anepsa*]
 ΑΝΕΥΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, inspired [*Gaul. anuenos L-4*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΑ, -ΙΑ, fa., a goddess 'great protectress' [*Developed from Gaul. anextlo+maros*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, impregnable [*Gaul. anextlo+maros*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., personal name; 'great(ly) protected', 'unassailable' [*Gaul. anextlo + maros*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., protection, refuge; spirit, courage, inspiration, anointing, blessing [*Gaul. anextlo-*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, saved, rescued; encouraged, anointed, blessed [*Gaul. anextlo-*]
 ΑΝΚΕΝΕΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, genderless, agender [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-*]
 ΑΝΚΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., narrowness, slimness [*PC. *angjo-*]
 ΑΝΚΝΑΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unknown, obscure; stranger [*PC. *angnātos*]
 ΑΝΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., dragon [*Gaul. ango-*]
 ΑΝΚΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, narrow, tight [*PC. *angus*]
 ΑΝΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, content, satisfied [*Developed from Gaul. adiant-*]
 ΑΝΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, not to be taken away [*Gaul. aniateios*]
 ΑΝΙΑΤΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, prohibited, forbidden [*Developed from Gaul. an- + ia*]
 ΑΝ [..]? ΙΝΤΕΡΡ., adv., maybe? perhaps?; may (as in a blessings and prayers) [*Gaul. an L-103, cf. OIr. an, MW. a, Lat. an*]
 ΑΝΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., name [*Gaul. anman*]
 ΑΝΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, childless [*an- + mapos*]
 ΑΝΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, immortal, imperishable, undying [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. maruos*]
 (ΑΝΜΑΡΥΑΤΟΥΙΟΣ)
 ΑΝΜΑΤΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, inauspicious, unlucky, unfavorable, insufficient, incomplete [*Gaul. anmatis, anmatus*] (ΑΝΜΑΤΥΣ)
 ΑΝΜΕΝΙΪΑ, -ΙΑ, fa., patience, forbearance [*PC. *an-men-V*]
 ΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel [*PC. *φatnā*]
 ΑΝΝΕ [..]? ΙΝΤΕΡΡ., adv., perhaps not? isn't?. [*an + ne*]
 ΑΝΝΙΪΑ, -ΙΑ, fa., ring, anus, sphincter [*PC. *ānniyo-*]
 ΑΝΟΙΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., perjury [*PC. *an-oi-to-*]
 ΑΝΡΕΙΣΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., madness, insanity [*PC. *an-k^weislo-*]
 ΑΝΡΥΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, innumerable, countless [*CG. *n-rīm-, PC. *anrīm-*]
 ΑΝΣΑΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, difficult [*PC. *ansādo-*]
 ΑΝΣΙΣ, -ΙΟΝ, fi., reins [*PC. *ansyo-*] (ΑΝΣΙΟΣ, ΑΣΣΙΟΣ)
 ΑΝΣΟΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, our, ours [*Developed from PC. *anserom*]

ΑΝΣΟΥΝΙΪΆ, -ΙΆΣ, fa., sleeplessness [PC. *an-suφn-ijā-]
 ΑΝΤΑΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., forehead [PC. antano-]
 ΑΝΤΕΚΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unpleasant [PC. *an-tekos]
 ΑΝΤΕΤ, ΕΙΟΝΤΕ, ΛΪΪΟΣ, Bl, ΑΝΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to find, reach, attain, achieve [Developed from Gaul. antom]
 ΑΝΤΙΪΆ, -ΙΆΣ, fa., end, boundary, limit, extremity; death, edge, border [Developed from Gaul. anto-]
 ΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, last; extreme, opposite [Developed from Gaul. anto-]
 ΑΝΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., limit, landmark, boundary, border, extremity, confine, milestone, bounds [Gaul. antom]
 ΑΝΤΡΟΥΚΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unmerciful [PC. *an-trougo-karo-]
 ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, light, 'un-heavy' [an- + trummos - OIr. étromm]
 ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΪ, adv., lightly, slightly, barely, hardly [adverbial of antrummos]
 ΑΝΤΪ, ΑΝΤΟΝΟΣ, mn., forehead [PC. *antono-]
 ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., fall, autumn; the netherworld [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]
 ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, decaying, fading, passing away [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]
 ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., the Other World, world of the dead [Gaul. antumnos L-98]
 ΑΝΥΑΝ, ΑΝΥΪΣ, nn., name, identity [Gaul. anuan, anmanbe L-93, L-98]
 ΑΝΥΕΝΙΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, without a clan, without a family [Gaul. an + uenia] (ΑΜΡ|ΑΝΝΟΣ)
 ΑΝΥΪΝΆ, -ΙΆΣ, fa., nail, claw, talon [PC. *angwinā, PIE. *h₃nogu-]
 ΑΝΥΪΡΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, false, fake, untrue [Gaul. an + uiron]
 ΑΝΥΪΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., ignorance, stupidity [Gaul. an- + uissus]
 ΑΝΥΟΛΙΚΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, asexual [Gaul. an- + Gaul. couolix]
 ΑΝΥΧΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., mispronunciation, mistake in poetry, metrical fault [PC. *anuxto-]
 ΑΝΧΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., pain [PC. *anxto-]
 ΑΝΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., slaughter, killing [PC. *anxtu-]
 ΑΡΆ, ΑΡΪΆΣ, fa., water [PC. *ak^wā]
 ΑΡΕ, conj., so that [Gaul. ape L-93, L-103 < PC. *atk^we]
 ΑΡΙΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, aquatic, marine [ICG/PC. *ak^wā-]
 ΑΡΡΙΣΕΤ, ΛΔ-ΡΕΡΙΣΕ, ΑΡΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl, ΡΙΣΣΪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., to see, look [Gaul. appisetu, papissone, piiummi L-93, L-127]
 ΑΡΑΜΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, soft, calm, quiet, leisurely [Gaul. aramo-]
 ΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., plough [PC. aratro-, PIE. *h₂erh₃-tro-]
 ΑΡΑΤΣ, -ΟΣ, mt., servant, farm hand, farm worker [PC. *arat-] (ΑΡΑΣ)
 ΑΡΑΥΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., great grandson [are- + auíios]
 ΑΡΑΥΣΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., temple(of the head), cheek, side of head [Gaul. arausio-]

ΑΡCΙΜᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., question [PC. *φarsketi]

ΑΡCΙΤΕ, ΑΡCΙCCEΤ, ΑΡCΙΤOC, All., ΑΡCΙΜᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., to ask, question, request [PC. *φarsketi]

ΑΡΔΙC, -ΕC, fi., point, edge, extremity, direction [Gaul. ardi-]

ΑΡΔΟΥᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., hill [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΔΟΥΕΝΝᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., height, mountain, peak, pinnacle [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΔΟΥΟCΑΤΡΙΧC, -ΙCOC, fa., capital city [arduos + catrinx]

ΑΡΔΟΥOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, high, tall; lofty; steep, difficult [Gaul. arduo- > Fr. ardoise]

ΑΡΔΟΥOC, -ᾶ, mo., height, top, peak [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΕ-, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [Gaul. are-]

ΑΡΕ, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [Gaul. are- L-12]

ΑΡΕ, prep., [+acc.] for the sake of, because of, on behalf of; [+ins.] before, in front of, on, beside, next to [Gaul. are L-12]

ΑΡΕΒΕΡΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΑΡΕΒΡΙΤOC, Bl., ΑΡΕΒΕΡΤᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., to use, practice, perform [PC. *φarebereti]

ΑΡΕΒΕΡΙΟΝ, -ᾶ, no., practice, usage, custom [Developed from PC. *φarebereti]

ΑΡΕCΑΝΤΙΟΝ, -ᾶ, no., prophecy [vn. of toareuocanet, q.v.]

ΑΡΕCΟΡOC, -ᾶ, mo., blow, shot, thrust [PC. *φare-koro-]

ΑΡΕCΟΥΕΔΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-CΟ-ΥΟΤ, ΑΡΕCΟΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΑΡΕCΟΥΕΔΝΙC, -ΕC, fi., to hinder, damage [PC. *φarekomwedeti] (ΑΡΕCΟΜΥΕΔΕΤ)

ΑΡΕCΡΙΝΑΤ, ΑΡΕ-CΙCΡΙΝΙΕ, ΑΡΕCΡΙΤOC, Bl., CΡΙΝΙΟΝ, -ᾶ, no., to fear, tremble [PC. φare-kri-ni-]

ΑΡΕΔΕΡCᾶCOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, obvious, visible, well-known [PC. *φarederkos + -ācos]

ΑΡΕΔΕΡCOC, -ᾶ, adj.i, visible [Gaul. are- + dercos, PC. *φarederkos]

(ΑΡΕ-)ΔΕCCEΤ, ΔΕΔOCCE, ΔΕCOC, Bl., ΔΕCCIΟΝ, -ᾶ, no., to prepare [are- + dasset]

ΑΡΕΙΛΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., swamp [Gaul.-Lat. arelate]

ΑΡΕΜΕΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΜΕΡΤ, ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤOC, Bl., ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤΟΝ, -ᾶ, no., to prepare, ready [Developed from PC. *φaremertom]

ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤΟΝ, -ᾶ, no., preparation [PC. *φaremertom]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., Brittany [Gaul.-Lat. Armorica]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, fi., Aremoric woman [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, mi./fi., Aremoric [Developed from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, mo., Aremoric man [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, those who live before the sea, beside the sea, in front of the sea [Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, maritime [Gaul. are- + mori] (ΑΡΙΜΟΡΙOC)

ΑΡΕΝΟΧC, ΑΡΕΝΟΧΤOC, ft., evening, dusk [Gaul. are- + noxt-]

ΑΡΕΡΑΝ, conj., before [Lat. calque 'antequam'] (ΑΡΕΡΟ, ΑΡΕΡῶ)

ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΪΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, principal, chief, main [*Developed from Gaul. arepennis*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., end of the land, beside the head, beside the peak [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., land measure unit, 1200 sq.m. [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., end, extremity, limit, summit, demarcation, dividing line [*Gaul. are- + pennon < PC. *fare-kwenno-*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΤΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΡἄΤΕ, ΑΡΕΡΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΡΕΡΕΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., spare, have mercy upon [*PC. *fare-kwet-*]
ΑΡΕΣΕΤΣ, ΑΡΕΣΕΔΟΣ, md., charioteer, chariot-driver [*PC. *fare-sed-*]
ΑΡΕΣΤΑΝἄ, -ἄς, fa., doorpost, door jamb [*PC. fare-stan-*]
ΑΡΕΥΕΔΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥἄΔΕ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΡΕΥΕΔΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to bring, carry, lead [*PC. *farewedo-*]
ΑΡΕΥΕΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sign, banner, standard [*PC. *farewedyom*]
ΑΡΕΥΕΣΠΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., afternoon [*Developed from Gaul. are- + PC. *weskweros*]
ΑΡΕΥΟΣΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥΕΥΟΣΕ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΤἄ, -ἄς, fa., to stay, wait [*PC. *fare-woseti*]
ΑΡΕΧΤῦ, ΑΡΕΧΤΟΝΟΣ, mn., senate [*Developed from PC. *farextus*]
ΑΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., conversation, meeting [*PC. *farextus*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΧΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, avaricious, covetous, loving money, greedy [*Gaul. arganto- + caros*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΧΟΜΑΤΕΡΕΚΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., treasurer, senator of money [*Gaul. argantocomaterecos*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., mint-master, mint warden, treasurer, magistrate of money [*Gaul. argantodannos*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., silver, money [*Gaul. arganton*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., silver host [*Gaul. arganton + slougos*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., money-changer, argentarium, banker [*Gaul. arganton + uiros*]
ΑΡΓΙἄ, -ἄς, fa., the moon (fig.) [*Developed from Gaul. argio-*]
ΑΡΓΙΟΛΟΥΓἄ, -ἄς, fa., full moon, "bright, silvery moon" [*Gaul. argio- + PBr. lugra*]
ΑΡΓΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, gleaming, shiny, silvery, brilliant [*Gaul. argio-*]
ΑΡΓΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., champion, hero [*Gaul. argos*]
ΑΡΙΧΑΝΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., excellent, primus [*Gaul. aricanos*]
ΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., commandant [*Gaul. aritso-*]
ΑΡΙΔΕΡΚΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, visible, obvious, much-seen, famous, renowned [*Gaul. ari- + derco-*]
ΑΡΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wrist [*PC. *ari-durno-*]
ΑΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ, ΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to plough [*PC. *aryeti*]
ΑΡΙΛἄ, -ἄς, fa., guidance, advice [*PC. *ari-lajā-*]
ΑΡΙΜἄ, -ἄς, fa., count, enumeration, account, reckoning, number, calculation [*PC. *adrīmā*] (ΑΡΡΙΜἄ)

ΑΡΙΜΑΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., computer [PC. *adrīmā]
 ΑΡΙΝΟΑ, -ἰάς, fa., corn, grain, wheat, cereal [Gaul. arinca]
 ΑΡΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, noble, excellent, harmonious; freeman, lord; who is in front [Gaul. arios L-12]
 ΑΡΙΟΧΣ, ΑΡΙΟΧΟΣ, mc., lord, nobleman [Developed from Gaul. arios]
 ΑΡΙΣΜΕΡΤΑ, -ἰάς, fa., prohibition [PC. *ari-smert-ā-]
 ΑΡΙΤΙΣΙΑ, -ἰάς, fa., chalk-board, slate, score, account, tally [Gaul. aritisia]
 ΑΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ploughed land, cultivated land [PC. *aro-]
 ΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., agriculture, farming, cultivation [PC. *aro-]
 ΑΡΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., bow (and arrow) [ICG/PC. *ark^{wo}-]
 ΑΡΤΟΣ / ἄ, -ἰάς, mo./fa., bear [Gaul. artos]
 ΑΡΤΥΑ, -ἰάς φα., ΑΡΤΥΑΔ, -τος, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuā]
 ΑΡΤΥΑΔ, -τος, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuass]
 ἈΡῦ, ΑΡΟΝΟΣ, fn., kidney [PC. *ārū]
 ΑΡΥΑΡ, ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) ploughed field, meadow; grain, cereal [PC. *arawar]
 ΑΡΥΕΝΙ, -ἰάς, fa., meadow-sweet [cf. W. erwain]
 ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., grain [Gaul. aruen-]
 ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to give satisfaction, pleasure, satisfy [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]
 ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., one who gives pleasure [Gaul. arueriatin L-100]
 ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., satisfaction, pleasure [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]
 ΑΡΧΣΙΕΤ, ἈΡΧΣΕ, ΑΡΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΧΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to ask, inquire, request, beg, command, demand, pray [PC. *φar-sko-, PIE. *prek-]
 ΑΡΧΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., request, petition, solicitation [Developed from PC. *φar-sko-, PIE. *prek-]
 ἄς, ἄσος, ns., (arch.) mouth [PC. ās-]
 ΑΣΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., rye [Gaul. *(s)asyom, perhaps < PC. *sasyos] (ΣΑΣΙΟΝ)
 ἄσνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. *ās-no-]
 ἄσνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. *ās-no-]
 ΑΣΣΕΛΙ, -ἰάς, fa., joint, part, limb [PC. *asselī]
 ΑΣΣΙ, -ἔς, ni., bone; rafter, beam, stud [PC. *astV-]
 ΑΣΣΙΚΟΡΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., bone (the substance) [PC. *astV-kornV-]
 ΑΣΣΟΥΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, left, clumsy [PC. *ad-souyos] (ΑΣΣΟΥΙΟΣ)
 ΑΣΣΥΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ritual order, laws of ritual, proper procedures in ritual [Developed from Gaul. assu-]
 ΑΣΣΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ordered, prescribed; ordained; initiated according to rituals; legal, lawful, legitimate [Gaul. assu-]
 ΑΤΑΜΑ, -ἰάς, fa., palm of the hand, talon [PC. *φatamā]
 ΑΤΑΜΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., thread, fathom [CG. *pot(a)mo-, PC. *(p)atamī-]

ΑΤΑΡ, ΑΤΑΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) bird [PC. **φatar*]
 ΑΤΕ-, pref., 're-, again' [Gaul. *ate-, at-*] (ΑΤ-)
 ΑΤΕ, adv., again [Developed from Gaul. *ate-, at-*] (ΑΤΑΥ)̄
 ΑΤΕΒΑΛΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., a fresh start, "clean slate" [Developed from Gaul *ate- + balaros*]
 ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΒΕΒΙΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΤῶΣ, -ΤῦΤΟΣ, ft., to resurrect, come to life again [Gaul. *ate- + biuos*]
 ΑΤΕΖΑΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., 'battle-again', defensive attack [Gaul. *ate- + catus*]
 ΑΤΕΖῶ, adv., for some time, for (quite) a while, awhile [Developed from PC. **ateko-*]
 ΑΤΕΓΑΒΑΓΛῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., recovery, repossession, retaking [PC. **atigabaglā*]
 ΑΤΕΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΑΒῖΣΣΕΤ, ΑΤΕΖΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΓΑΒΑΓΛῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., to recover; to regain, take back [Developed from PC. **atigabaglā*]
 ΑΤΕΓΝῶΤΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, recognised, familiar [Gaul. *ate- + gnatus*]
 ΑΤΕΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΙΓΝΕ, ΑΤΕΥΙΣΣΟΣ, BIV., ΑΤΕΥΙΣΣΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to recognize [Gaul. *ate- + PC. *gnina-*]
 ΑΤΕΓΝΙΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., grandson/granddaughter, descendant [Gaul. *ategnio-*]
 ΑΤΕΛῖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛῖΛΟΙΕ, ΑΤΕΛῖΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΛῖΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., smear, dab, spread; to stick, adhere to [PC. **ati-liyo-*]
 ΑΤΕΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., consequence, result [PC. **ati- + *linati*]
 ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤ-ΕΜ-ΒΕΒΙΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to reincarnate [Developed from Gaul. *ate- + en + biuos*]
 ΑΤΕΜΙΣΧΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., reconfiguration, remix [Gaul. *ate- + PC. *misko-, PIE. *meyk-*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΛΙΟΥΡῶ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., third quarter moon, "returning moon" [Gaul. *atenoux + PBr. lugra*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, repeating, renewing [Developed from Gaul. *ate-, at-*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΝΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΝΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to entrust, promise, assent to [PC. **ati-noweti, *ati-now-om*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΥΧΣ, ΑΤΕΝΟΥΧΤΟΣ, ft., renewal, return to this time or period again [Gaul. *atenoux*]
 ΑΤΕΡΕΖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΡΕΡΟΖΕ, ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to arrange [PC. **ati-reketi*]
 ΑΤΕΡΕΖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΡΕΖῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., to arise, rise, get up [Gaul. *ate- + regus*]
 ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΛΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΣΕΡῖΒῖΛΣΣΕΤ, ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΛΤΟΣ, Al., ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., to rewrite; to copy [Gaul. *ate- + PC. *skrībbāti, meaning of "copy" from W. cognate.*]
 ΑΤΕΣΕΡΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΣῖΡΕ, ΑΤΕΣῖΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΣΡῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., to answer, reply, respond [PC. **ati-sekweti*]
 ΑΤΕΥΑΝΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ΑΤΕΥΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΥΑΝΙ, -ῖΣ, ni., to strike again [Gaul. ATEVANE L-143 < PC. **atigwano-*]

ΑΤΕΧΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., duty, business of the state, domain, property, department, province
[Gaul. atexto-]

ΑΤΕΧΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, fitting, suitable, becoming, appropriate [Gaul. atectos]
(ΑΤΕΕΤΟΣ)

ΑΤΙΔΑΥΙΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., firebrand, burnt firewood or kindling, torch [PC. *ati-daw-ino-]

ἈΤΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., oven, furnace, kiln, hearth [PC. *ātina]

ΑΤΙῖρ, ΑΤΡΟΣ, mr., father [Gaul. atrebo, ateri L-15, L-93, L-98]

-ἄτις, -ῖ, adj.i, adjectival suff.: 'that comes from', 'that acts like', -an, -ish, -er (e.g. scribet
'to write' scribātis 'writer, scribe'; nantus 'valley' nantuātis 'valley-dweller')[Gaul. -atis]

ἄτις, -ῆς, fi., hearth [Developed from PC. *āti-]

ΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., end, edge, boundary, border, end, boundary, limit, extremity; death [Gaul.
atom]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., dwelling-place, home [Developed from Gaul. atrebat-]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτ, ΑΤ-ΤΡΕΒᾶσσετ, ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτος, Αι, ΑΤΡΕΒΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to dwell, inhabit, live in;
to possess, own [Gaul. atrebat-]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., inhabitant, dweller, resident, settler, colonist [Gaul. atrebat-]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., owner, proprietor, landlord, freeholder, esquire, inhabitant,
resident [Developed from Gaul. atrebat-]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτους, -ους, mu., farm, settlement [Developed from Gaul. atrebat-]

ΑΤΡΕΒΟΝ, -ῖ, no., habitation, dwelling [Developed from Gaul. atrebat-]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., judge, judiciary [Gaul. atrextino-]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, legitimate, legal [Gaul. atrextto-]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., legitimate, legal [Gaul. atrextto-]

ΑΤΡΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., paternal line, ancestry, pedigree, genealogy [Gaul. atir + -ia]

ΑΤΡΙῖός, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, paternal [PC. *φatriyo-]

ΑΤΤΑ, -ῖᾶς, ma., father, sire, parent, foster-father [Gaul. atta]

ΑΤΤΕῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage, shanty; flat bottom river boat [Gaul.
attegaia]

ΑΤΤΕρετ, ΑΤ-Τᾶρε, ΑΤΤΕΧΤΟΣ, Βι, ΑΤΤΕρον, -ῖ, no., to flee from, avoid [PC.

*ad-tek^weti]

ΑΥ-, pref., of; for; far, far away, distance, 'going from (here/this)' [Gaul. au-]

ΑΥ, prep., [+ins.] from, away from [Gaul. au-]

ΑΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., grandmother, ancestor [Gaul. aua]

ΑΥΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., source, spring, stream, river [Gaul. auantia, auentia] (ΑΥΕΝΤΙᾶ)

ΑΥΒΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., garbage, refuse, waste [PC. *au-ber-o]

ΑΥΒΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, worthless [PC. *au-ber-o]

ΑΥΕῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., wind, breeze [Gaul. auelos]

ΑΥΕῖᾶνος, -ῖ, mo., fan (lit. "wind-er") [Gaul. auelos + -aunos]

ΛΥΕΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., muse, inspiration [PC. *awe-l- / *awe-n-]
 ΛΥΕΤ, ΛΥΟΤ, ΛΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΕΤΥς, -ΟΥς, mu., to defend, protect, favour, sponsor [PC. *awyo-]
 ΛΥΕΤΟΣ / -Ἀ, mo./fa., protector, defender; sponsor, patron [PC. *awyo-]
 ΛΥΓἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., cave [PC. *augā-]
 ΛΥΙἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., granddaughter, descendant [Developed from Gaul. aua]
 ΛΥΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandson, descendant [Gaul. auiios]
 ΛΥΙΛΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., concern, desire, will, wish, appetite [PC. *awislo-]
 ΛΥΙΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandson [Developed from Gaul. auiios]
 ΛΥΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., favour, protection [PC. *awyo-]
 ἈΥΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., egg [PC. *āwyo-]
 ΛΥΙΤΙἈΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wish, desire [Gaul. auitianos]
 ΛΥΛΥΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΙΕΛΟΥΕ, ΛΥΛΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΛΥΟΝ, -Ι, no., to wash away from, rinse
 [Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]
 ΛΥΛΥΟΝ, -Ι, no., rinsing, washing [Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]
 -ΛΥΝΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, present participle suffix: '-er'; 'the one who does/makes'. [Gaul. -auno- L-70, L-98] (-ΟΝΝΟΣ)
 ΛΥΟΝΤΙῚ, ΛΥΟΝΤΡΟΣ, mr., uncle [PC. *awontīr-]
 ΛΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandfather, ancestor [Gaul. auos]
 ΛΥΣΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., (flesh-)fork [PC. *awsetlo-]
 ΛΥΣΙς, -Ἐς, mi., (outer) ear, hearing; tie (of a shoe-lace); fluke (of an anchor); earth-board of a plow; end teeth of a comb [Gaul. ausi-] (ΛΥΟΣ, ΛΥΣΟΣ)
 ΛΥΤΑΓΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΤΑΧΤ, ΛΥΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΤΑΓΙς, -Ἐς, mi., to arrange, adjust, note, fix, repair, set in order, lay out, cook up, prepare [Developed from Gaul. autagis]
 ΛΥΤΑΓΙς, -Ἐς, mi., arrangement, disposing, adjusting, note, account, memorandum; slip, docket, form [Gaul. autagis]
 ΛΥΤΙΤΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, few, scarce, rare [PC. *aw-tīto-]
 ΛΥΥΕἸΕΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., performance, production [vn. of Gaul. auuot, avomi L-131 < PC. *au- + *wedeti]
 ΛΧΣἈΤ, ΛΧΣἈΣΣΕΤ, ΛΧΣἈΤΟΣ, Al., ΛΧΣἈΤΥς, -ΟΥς, fu., to remove, install, move in, carry away, take away [Gaul. axat]
 ΛΧΣΙἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., axle [PC. *aksilā]
 ΛΧΣΙΝΤΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., absinthe [Gr. apsinthion]
 ΛΧΣΙς, -Ἐς, mi., axis; back, shoulders [PC. *aksi-]
 ΛΧΣΡΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tall, high [PC. *akro-] (ΛΧΡΟΣ)
 -ΛΧΤἈ, -ΙἈς ἑλ., suff., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom', '-ry' [PC. *axtā] e.g. batoron 'weapon' → batoraxta 'weaponry'
 ΛΧΤΙΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., bush, gorse, furze [PC. *axtīno-]

βαβα, -ιας, fa., bean [Lat. *fafa*]

βακαλιχος, -ι, mo., stick [Gaul. **bacalacos*, Lat. *baculum*]

βακος, -ι, mo., stick, staff; hook curved stick, hook, peg, angle [Gaul. **bacalacos*, PC. **bakko-*] (βακαλιχος)

βακος, -ι, mo., lentil [Gr. φακός]

βασον, -ι, mo., death [PC. **bāsto-*] (βαχιον)

βαδιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, blond(e), fair haired, yellow [Gaul. *badio-*, *bodio-*, *baio-*] (βοδιος, βλιος)

βαδιτε, βαδισσετε, βαδιτος, All., βαδετυς, -ους, mu., to exceed, overwhelm, flood, drown, soak (trans.) [PC. **bādī-*]

βαδιτις, -εις, fi., water-lily, water-rose [Gaul. *baditis*]

βαδιτορ, βαδιτος, DAII., βαδετυς, -ους, mu., to drown (intrans.), dive, soak [PC. **bādī-*]

βαγαχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, warlike [PC. **bāg-āko*]

βαγατε, βαγασσετε, βαγατος, AI., βαγα, -ιας, fa., to fight, contest, dispute; revolt, rebel, combat [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγαυδος / -α, mo./fa., contestant, rebel [Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγος, -ι, mo., beech, beech tree [Gaul. *bagos*]

βαγρονιον, -ι, no., playing field, pitch [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγρος, -ι, mo., 'striving', game, match [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαιδος, -ι, mo., boar [cf. PBryth. **bađio-*]

βαιδρος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bright, dazzling [Celtib. *baidro-*, PIE. **g^{wh}ehzid-ro-*]

βαιετ, βεβαιε, बातος, BII., βασον, -ι, no., to die, pass away [PC. **ba-e/o*]

βαιον(τ)ς, βαιοντος, mt./ft., mortal [present participle of *baiet*, *basson* "to die"] (-ης)

βαιsson, -ι no., mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. *baitos*] (βαιτιος)

βαιτιος, -ι, mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. *baitos*]

βαιτος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, insane, mad, foolish, wild, insane, crazy, senseless, frolicsome, playful, excessive, madman, madwoman; jester, clown, fool [Gaul. *baitos*]

βαλιλος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, ill, sick [PC. **balo-* + *PC. *adj. suf. *-ālo-*]

βαλαρετ, βαλαρτε, βαλαρτος, BI., βαλαριον, -ι, no., wipe clean, clean chalk board [Developed from Gaul. *balaros*]

βαλαρος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bald, clean, white, blank, hoar, hoary [Gaul. *balaros*]

βαλος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, stout, powerful, violent, copious; severe; sturdy, hard, robust, hardy; arrogant [Gaul. *balco-* > ? Fr. *bauge*]

βαλινις, -εις, mi., vn. of ballit [Gaul. *baline* L-115]

βαλλιτε, βιβαλε, बातος, All., βαλινις, -εις, mi., to throw, shoot, ejaculate [Gaul. *baline*, PC. **balnīti*]

βαλλος, -ι, mo., member, extension, penis, phallus, penis erectus [Gaul. *ballos*]

βαλιμα, -ιας, fa., grotto, cave; crypt; hole in rock, cavity [Gaul. *balma*]

βαλος, -ι, mo., illness, sickness [PC. **balo-*]

βαλι, -ους, nu., chaff [*Gaul. *balu > Fr. ba(l)le*]
 βανατλον, -ῖ, no., broom; gorse, furze, bush [*Gaul. banatlo-, balano-, PC. *banatlom*]
 (βαλανος)
 βανδα, -ιας, fa., peak, top; horn, point, edge [*PC. *bandā*]
 βανδιος, -ῖ, mo., drop, pustule [*PC. *bandyo-*]
 βανδισ, -ῖ, adj.i, melodious, sweet-sounding [*PC. *bandi-, *bando-*] (βανδος, -ᾱ, -ον)
 βαννα, -ιας, fa., (mountain) top, peak, point, top, apex, summit, pinnacle; zenith; crown
 [*Gaul. banna, benna*] (βεννα)
 βαννονα, -ιας, fa., queen [*PC. *ban-ōn-ā*]
 βανος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, shining [*PC. *bāno-*]
 βανουεσσα, -ιας, fa., wedding [*PC. *bano-westV*]
 βανυος, -ῖ, mo., piglet, young pig [*Gaul. banuos*]
 βαρραγενα, -ιας, fa., bread [*PC. *baragenā, *barginā, *bargos*] (βαρρος, βαρεγινα)
 βαρρος, -ῖ, mo., spear-shaft [*PC. *barko-*]
 βαρδακος, -ῖ, adj.o/a, bardic [*Developed from Gaul. bardos + Gaul. suffix -ācos*]
 βαρδαλα, -ιας, fa., lark [*Gaul. bardala*]
 βαρδος, -ῖ, mo., singer, poet, bard [*Gaul. bardos > Fr. barde*]
 βαρεγος, -ῖ, mo., morning [*PC. *bāregos*]
 βαρεγου, adv., tomorrow [*Developed from PC. *bāregos*]
 βαρενα, -ιας, fa., rock, cliff, reef [*PC. *barinā*]
 βαρενακον, -ῖ, no., rocky terrain [*PC. *barinā + -ākos*]
 βαρινακα, -ιας, fa., seashell, shell-fish, clam, limpet, barnacle [*Gaul. *barinaca*]
 (βαρεννικα)
 βαρνα, -ιας, fa., judgement, evaluation [*Developed from Gaul. barnaunom, PC. *bar-na-, *barno-*] (βαρνος, -ι, μο.)
 βαρνατ, βιβρε, βρατος, BIV, βριτα, -ιας φα. / βριτυς, -ους, mu., to judge, evaluate,
 consider, proclaim [*Gaul. barna-, britu- L-98, PC. *bar-na-*]
 βαρναυνος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., judge [*Gaul. barnaunom L-98*]
 βαρος, -ῖ, mo., passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury, madness, wildness; love, fondness;
 prejudice [*Gaul. bar(i)o*] (βαριος, βαρνος)
 βαρρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, pointy, bushy [*Gaul. Barros > Fr. barre*]
 βαρρος, -ῖ, mo., point, top > pointy end, bushy end > barrier, bar [*Gaul. Barros > Fr. barre*]
 βαρυς, -ους, adj.u, heavy [*PC. *baru-*]
 βασκαυδα, -ιας, fa., wash hand basin; basin, cistern [*Gaul. bascauda > Fr. bāche*]
 βασκιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, loaded, burdened; fig. fascist [*Developed from PC. *baaski-*]
 (βακιος)
 βασκιον, -ῖ, no., load, burden [*PC. *baaski-*] (βακσιον)
 βασκισ, -εσ, mi., bundle, burden [*PC. *baaski-*]
 βαστος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, dead [*PC. *bāsto-*]

βατιτε, βατισσεται, βατιτος, All., βατυς, -ους, mu., to beat, to whack, to wrest; to fight, combat [*Gaul. batt-* > *Fr. battre*]
 βατον, -ι, no., death [*PC. *bato-*]
 βατοραχτα, -ιας, fa., weaponry [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]
 βατορον, -ι, no., weapon [*Gaul. batoron L-66*]
 βατορος, -ι, mo., combatant, fighter, champion [*Gaul. batoro-*]
 βατος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, 'that/who wrests, fights, beats' [*Developed from PC. *bato-*]
 βαττωιετ, βαττωιε, βαττωτος, Bll., βαττυς, -ους, fu., to kill, murder [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]
 βατυς, -ους, mu., fight [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]
 βαυα, fa., mud, filth, dirt, trash, dirt, mire, meanness, sordidness [*Gaul. bawā* > *Fr. boue*]
 βεβιδυς, -υ, adj.u, guilty; (as noun) culprit [*Gaul. bebidu-*]
 βεβραχτα, -ιας, fa., beaver colony, dam [*Gaul-Lat. Bibracte*]
 βεβρυς, -ους, mu., beaver; castor; tile; beaver-skin (hat) [*Gaul. bebro, bebrus* > *Fr. bièvre*]
 βεκεετ, βεχτ, βεχτος, Bl., βεκεετυς, -ους, mu., to peck, pick at [*Developed from Gaul. beccos*]
 βεκος, -ι, mo., beak, bill; pick; nib; rostrum; burner; lamp; snout; spout; socket, mouthpiece, hook [*Gaul. beccos* > *Fr. bec*]
 βεκος, -ι, mo., bee, wasp, bumblebee [*Gaul. becos*] (*βικος*)
 βεδορατι, -εις, ni., graveyard, cemetery [*Gaul. *bedo-* + *ration*]
 βεδος, -ι, mo., grave; ditch, pit [*Gaul. *bedo-*, *PC. *bedo-*]
 βεδυλος, -ι, mo., watercourse, channel of flowing water, reach of a river, mill race [*Gaul. *bedul-* > *Fr. bief*]
 βειλια, -ιας, fa., axe, hatchet [*CG. *b^hei(a)tlo-*, *PC. *beyatlo-* ~ *beyali-*]
 βειλυς, -ους, mu., death; ritual death (and rebirth) in liminal rites such as a coming of age ceremony [*Gaul. belatu-*, *PC. *belatu-*]
 βεινιον, -ι, no., henbane [*Gaul. belenion*]
 βεινυντια, -ιας, fa., henbane [*Gaul. belenuntia*]
 βειετ, βειε, βειτος, Bl., βειτα, -ιας, fa., to pierce, strike [*PC. *belo-*]
 βειεετ, βειολεε, βειχτος, Bl., βειλον, -ι, no., to swell, expand, bulge, inflate [*PC. *belg-* > *Belgae*]
 βειοκανδος, -ι, mo., milfoil, yarrow [*Gaul. beliocandros, mulicandos*] (*μυλικανδος*)
 βειλαμος, -α, -ον ο/λ-στυμ, adj.o/a, very powerful, very potent, very mighty, very forcible, very lusty, very stout, very wealthy [*Gaul. belisama*]
 βειλος, -α, -ον ο/λ-στυμ, adj.o/a, strong, hard, powerful, potent, mighty, forceful (compar. belios-; super. belisamos) [*Gaul. belo-*, *bello-*]
 βειλυα, -ιας, fa., monster [*Gaul. *belua*]

βῆμμαν, βῆμμῆς, nn., strike, hit [PC. *bēsman]

βῆνα, μνάς ἴρ, fa., woman, wife; secretary, female attendant, lady [Gaul. *bena, bano-, beni, mna, mnas, bnanom, mnanom* L-93, L-98] (βῆνῆ)

βῆννᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., carriage, wagon [Gaul. *bennā* > Fr. *banne, benne*; < PC. *bennā-]

βῆννᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pointed [PC. *bennāco-]

βερβῆτ, βεβορβῆ, βερβῆτος, βι, βορβος, -ῖ, mo., to feed, provide food for [? Gaul. *borwo-]

βερετ, βερτ, βριτος, βι, βερτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to bring, to bear, support, carry [PC. *bereti, PIE. *b^her-]

βεργᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., pillage, robbery, brigandage [PC. *bergā]

βεργᾶτ, βεργᾶσσειτ, βεργᾶτος, βι, βεργᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to plunder, pillage, rob [Developed from PC. *bergā]

βεργυστᾶ, height, eminent; mount, hill [Gaul. *bergusia, bergona, bergo-*]

-βῆρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bearer [Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^her-]

βερτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., transportation [Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^her-]

βερτιᾶτ, βερτιᾶσσειτ, βερτιᾶτος, βι, βερτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to cradle [Gaul. *berti- > Fr. *bercer*]

βερτιον, -ῖ, no., cradle, esp. to hold a ship being launched [Gaul. *bertion > Fr. *ber(s)*]

βερτον, -ῖ, no., load, burden [Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^her-]

βερυ, -ους, nu., pointed stake, cooking spit, lance, spear-shaft [PC. *beru]

βερυᾶτ, βερυᾶσσειτ, βερυᾶτος, βι, βορυος, -ῖ, mo., to boil [Gaul. *Borvo* > Fr. *bourbe, bourbier*]

βερυος, -ῖ, mo., stew [PC. *berwos]

βερυρᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cress, watercress [Gaul. *berura, berula*] (βερυρᾶ)

βερυς, -ους, mu., source, spring, well, fountain; fountain-head; well-spring; rise, origin; prong, cattleprod [Gaul. *beru-*]

βερχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, shining, bright, dazzling, brilliant, beautiful [PC. *berxtos]

βῆσσυ, -ους, nu./mu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*] (βῆσσυς, βᾶνσσυ)

βῆσσυς, -ους, mu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*]

βῆτον, -ῖ, no., food [PC. *bētom]

βετουιρος, -ῖ, mo., grocer, feeder, provider [PC. *bētom + *wiros]

βετυᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., birch, birch tree [Gaul. *betua, betulla* > Fr. *bouleau*] (βετυλλᾶ)

βιᾶλος, -ῖ, mo., axe [Gaul. *Bialus*]

βιβραχς, βιβρακος, mc., beaver [Developed from Gaul-Lat. *bibracte*]

βικκος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-ᾶδ), adj.o/a, small, little (*lagiūs, -ios*: smaller; *lagisamos, -ā, -on*: smallest) [PC. *bikko-]

βικκουίρις, -υ, adj.u, damp, moist, slightly wet [*PC. *bikko-* + **wlikwos*]
 βίσος, -ί, mo., finger, toe [*Gaul. biss(o)-* < *PC. *bisti-*]
 βίσυλᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., little toe, little finger [*Developed from Gaul. biss(o)-* < *PC. *bisti-*]
 βιέτις, -ους, mu., food [*Gaul. bietu-*]
 βίετ, βεβιυε, βιτος, Bll., βιτᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., to become [*Gaul. biiete, biontutu L-98, L-132*
 < *PC. *buyeti*]
 βίλᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., tree trunk, club; railroad tie; rolling pin [*Gaul. *bilīa* > *Fr. bille (de bois),*
habiller]
 βίλιος, -ί, mo., tree; piece of timber, cylinder, shaft, spindle, mast [*Gaul. bilio-*]
 βίλλι, -ἔς, ni., gall, bile [*PC. *bisli-*]
 βινᾱτ, βίβε, βίτος, Al., βέμμαν, -ους, nn., to punish; to beat, strike; to cut; to touch
 [*Gaul. uidubion*]
 βίρρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, short, brief, scanty, concise, curt, succinct; narrow; limited [*Gaul.*
birros]
 βίρρος, -ί, mo., short cape; short person, thick-set person, dumpy person; crop-ears (of
 dogs & horses) [*Developed from Gaul. birros*]
 βίρροσαγιετ, βίρρο-σιοχτ, βίρροσαχτος, Bll., βίρροσαγιτις, -ἔς, fi., to shorten, reduce
 [*Gaul. birros + sagi-*]
 βίτυετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, immortal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*]
 βίτυλιτανος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, worldwide, universal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-* +
litanos]
 Βιτυριγες, -ριγον ρλ, mg., 'world-kings'; a Gaulish micro-nation [*Gaul. Bituriges*]
 βίτυς, -ους, mu., the world (lit. "the becoming") [*Gaul. bitu-*]
 Βιτυυεῶν, -ἰᾱς, fa., Internet (lit. 'the world-web') [*Gaul. bitu-* + *PC. *weg(y)ā*]
 βίτυυιρος, -ί, mo., gentleman, worldly or sophisticated man [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*
 + *uiros*]
 βίυᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., pitch, sap, resin [*PC. *bīwV-*]
 βιυετ, βεβιυε, βιυτος, Bl., βιυιτον, -ί, no., to live [*Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυιτι, -ἔς, ni., being, creature, entity [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυιτον, -ί, no., life; food; existence; lifetime; livelihood; living [*Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυοντος, -ί, mo., way of living, lifestyle, "life path" [*Gaul. biuo-, + onto-*]
 βιυος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, living, alive; animated; living person [*Gaul. biuo-, bio-*]
 βιυοτον, -ί, no., life, livelihood; food [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυουιρος, -ί, mo., lively, vigorous man [*Developed from Gaul. biuo- + uiros*]
 βιυτῦτς, -τῦτος, ft., life [*PC. *biwotŭts*] (βιυτῦς)
 βιλᾱσετ, βεβιλᾱδε, βιλᾱσος, Bl., βιλᾱσος, -ί, mo., to taste [*PC. *mlastos*]
 βιλᾱσοςᾱς, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, tasty, delicious [*Developed from PC. *mlastos*]
 βιλᾱσος, -ί, mo., taste [*PC. *mlastos*]

βλανδος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, easy; sweet [Gaul. blando-] (βλατις, -ι, λαγι.)

βλᾶρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, grey; grey-headed; ash coloured [Gaul. blaros]

βλᾶτις, -ῖ, adj.i, smooth, soft, tender; mellow; weak; slack; feeble [Gaul. blatis < PC.
*mlāto/i-]

βλᾶτοβλατος, -ῖ, mo., flower's scent [Developed from Gaul. blato- + PC. *bulatos]

βλᾶτονᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., nightshade [Gaul. *blatona]

βλᾶτος, -ῖ, mo., flower; flour, meal; farina; mill-dust [Gaul. blatos > Fr. blé]

βλᾶτυνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., mullein [Gaul. blatuna]

βλᾶυος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, yellow, beige [PC. *blāwos]

βλεδιнос, -ῖ, mo., wolf; lupine; black velvet mask; domino; crowbar; snap-dragon [Gaul.
bledinos] (βλεδιος)

βλεδνῖ, -ῖᾱς, fa., year [Gaul. blis (abbreviation for gen. *blednias), PC. *blēdanī]
(βλεδανῖ)

βλεδον, -ῖ, no., wolf, large predator [PC. *bled-]

βλιγετ, βλιχτετ, βλιχτος, βι, βλιχτον, -ῖ, no., to milk [PC. *mliq-o-, PIE. *h²melg' -]

βλιχτος, -ῖ, mo., milk [PC. *mlixto-, PIE. *h²melg' -]

βλιχτυβέτον, -ῖ, no., milk diet, milk food; dairy produce [blixtus + PC. *bētom]

βλυτταγίος, -ῖ, mo., a plant that cures ear-ache; otalgia [Gaul. bluttagio-]

βοκκα, -ῖᾱς, fa., mouth, lips, tongue, muzzle [Gaul. bocca L-98]

βοδαρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, deaf, deaf-person; dull, hollow, muffled, insensible [Gaul.
bodaro-] (βοδαριος)

βοδιᾶκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, advantageous [Gaul. bodiaca]

βοδον, -ῖ, no., pleasure, satisfaction [PC. *bodo-]

βοδυος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., raven, crow, scald-crow, carrion-crow, rook, daw [Gaul. boduos,
bodua]

βογιος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., one who breaks things, a breaker, destroyer; killer; swaggerer; bully,
breaker, fighter, striking, attacking [Gaul. bogio-]

βοιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, beater, striker; striking, rapping [Gaul. boios] (βοιιος)

βολατος, -ῖ, mo., scent, smell, aroma [PC. *bulatos]

βολγα, -ῖᾱς, fa., leather sack, bag, sack, pouch, bladder [Gaul. bolga, bulga > bouge]
(βουλγα)

βολγιον, -ῖ, no., belly, stomach, abdomen [Developed from PC. *bolgos]

βολυσσερρον, -ῖ, no., ivy [Gaul. bolusserron]

βονᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., foundation, groundwork; basis, bed; bottoming, estuary [Gaul.

*Uindobona > Lat. Vindobona (Vienna)]

βονδιος, -ῖ, mo., (arm-)ring, circlet, bracelet [PC. *bondyo-]

βονγετ, βογε, βοχτος, βιιι, βουγνις, -ῖς, fi., to break, to reap, strike, hit, attack [Gaul.
bogio-, bogetu L-142, PC. *bungeti]

ΒΟΝΟΝΙΑ, -ῖᾱς, fa., goddess of fosterage, nurses, wet-nurses [Gaul. Bononia]

ἸΩΡΕΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cow path [Gaul. boreno-]

ΒΟΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hot spring [Gaul. boruo-, bormo-] (ΒΟΡΜΟΣ)

ΒΟΣΤΑ, -ῖ, fa., palm (of hand), fist, hollow of the hand; measure of wheat or corn, bushel [Gaul. bosta, bostia > boisseau] (ΒΟΣΤΙΑ)

ΒΟΣΤΟΓΑΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., lamentation, clapping hands [Developed from Gaul. bosta + garion]

ΒΟΤΙΝΑ, -ῖ, fa., boundary marker [Gaul. *botina > Fr. borne]

ΒΟΥΛΥΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., noble [Gaul. bou- + arios]

ΒΟΥΚΟΛΙΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., shepherd, cowherd, herdsman [PC. *boukolyos]

ΒΟΥΔΙ, -ῖ, ni., victory, gain, advantage, profit [Gaul. boudi L-66]

ΒΟΥΔΙΚΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., winner, victor [Inferred from Gaul. boudi]

ΒΟΥΔΙΛΑΝΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, beneficial, salutary, generous, victorious [Gaul. boudi- + *lanos]

ΒΟΥΔΙΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, bearing much booty or spoils; profitable, gainful, beneficial, conferring blessings, efficacious, advantageous, valuable, useful, expedient [Gaul. boudi- + maros]

ΒΟΥΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, advantage, opportunity [Inferred from Gaul. boudi]

ΒΟΥΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., advantage, opportunity [Developed from Gaul. boudi]

ΒΟΥΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., victor, winner [Developed from Gaul. boudi-]

ΒΟΥΔΡΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, filthy, dirty, trouble [Developed from Gaul. bawā, PC. *bowdro-]

ΒΟΥΙΛΤΙΣ, -ῖ, mi., cowherd, herder [Gaul. bous + -atis]

ΒΟΥΙΤΣ, ΒΟΥΙΔΟΣ, fd., cattle dowry; payment in cattle for a contract [Gaul. incorobouido L-93] (ΒΟΥΙΣ)

ΒΟΥΝΟΝΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., durability; prosperity [Gaul. bounonia]

ΒΟΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, durable, lasting, solid; prosperous, thriving, propitious [Gaul. bouno-]

ΒΟΥΣ, ΒΟΥΟΣ, ΛΑΚ.ΒΥΝ, fu., cow, beef [Gaul. bo-, bou-]

ΒΟΥΤΕΓΟΣ, -ῖ, ns., stable, byre, cowshed [Gaul. *boutegos/*boutegia > dial. Fr. boiton "pig sty"] (ΒΟΥΤΕΓΙΑ, -ῖ, fa.)

ΒΡΑΚΑ, -ῖ, fa., napkin, clout; coat, small clothes; rump (of Beef, Ox or Pigeon); noise [Gaul. brac(c)a] (ΒΡΑΚΚΑ)

ΒΡΑΚΑ, -ῖ, fa., codpiece, fly (zipper in pants); (plural) breeches, trousers, pants [Gaul. braca > Fr. braguette, braies]

ΒΡΑΚΙΑΤ, ΒΡΑΚΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΒΡΑΚΙΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΒΡΑΚΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to brew, rot (malt), soak [Gaul. > Fr. brasser]

ΒΡΑΚΙΣ, -ῖ, fi., malt, grain for brewing beer [Gaul. bracis]

ΒΡΑΚΙΤΕΓΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., brewery [Gaul. bracis + tegia]

ΒΡΑΚΝΑ, -ῖ, fa., rotten/peaty/uncultivated land [Developed from Gaul. bracis / PC. *bragnos]

βραcon, -ī, no., malt [Developed from Gaul. bracis] (MRAcon)

βραcus, -ous, mu., marsh, peaty land [Developed from Gaul. bracis]

βραcan(τ)ς, βραcanτος, ft., throat [PC. *brāgants] (-ns)

βραγετ, βραχτ, βραχτος, Bl., βραχυ, -ous, nu., to cry, to boast, to bray, brag [Gaul. *bragu > Fr. braire]

βραγιετ, βεβραγε, βραχτος, Bl., βραμμαν, -μές, nn., to flatulate, fart, bellow [Gaul. *bragiu]

βραgnος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stinking, smelly, musky, rotten, foul [PC. *bragnos > OFr. bren, bran] (MRAgnos)

βραχυ, -ous, nu., cry, boast, bray [Gaul. *bragu > Fr. braire]

βραμμαν, -μές, nn., fart [PC. *braxsman]

βρανγετ, βραχτε, βραχτος, Bl., βρανcon, -ī, no., to bring [PC. *brenk-]

βρανος, -ī, mo., crow, raven [Gaul. branos] (BRANNOS)

βρασος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thick, fat [PC. *brassos]

βρατιρ, βρατρος, mr., brother [Gaul. bratir]

βρατον, -ī, no., treachery, deceit [PC. *mratom]

βρατος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal, decaying [PIE > *(s)mṛ-to-]

βρατταcā, -īās, fa., flag [Developed from PC. *brattos]

βραττινος, -ī, mo., cloak, overcoat [PC. *brattos]

βραττος, -ī, mo., cloth [PC. *brattos]

βρατυδεcan(τ)ς, -ντος, mt./ft., accomplishing/fulfilling of a vow or oath [Gaul. bratudecantem] (-ns)

βρατυς, -ous, mu., mercy, thanks, in gratitude, thankfulness; vow; votive offering; vote, sufferage, prayer [Gaul. bratu-]

βραυū, βραυονος, fn., millstone, grindstone, handmill, quern; burr; base (of a deer's head) [Gaul. brauon-]

βρεiccος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, mottled, freckled [Gaul. *briccos]

βρεμετ, βεβρομε, βρεντος, Bl., βρεμμαν, -μές, nn., to roar, make noise, fart, bleat, bellow [PC. *bremono-]

βρεμμαν, -μές, nn., roar, bellow [PC. *bremono-]

βρεννετ, βεβροννε, βρεντος, Bl., βρεννος, -ī, mo., to burn, become enflamed (with rage or passion) [Gaul. Brennos]

βρεννος, -ī, adj.o/a., burning, impassioned, passionate, enraged [Gaul. Brennos]

βρεστā, -īās, fa., fight, combat [PC. *brestā] (BRESSA)

βρετρα, -īās, fa., word; debate, fray, quarrel, argument, tête-à-tête, fight, combat [PC.

*brētrā] It's not known which meaning would apply in Gaulish since modern cognates mean either "battle/argument" (in Brythonic), or "word" in a neutral sense (in Goidelic) and the origin of the PC root is uncertain.

βριccος / -ā, mo./fa., spotted, speckled; tabby(cat) [Gaul. briccos]

ΒΡΙΣΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., artemisia, mugwort, wormwood [*Gaul. bricumos, briginos*] (ΒΡΙΣΜΟΣ)
 ΒΡΙΣΟΝΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Breton language [*PBr. *Briθon + Gaul. iexti-*]
 ΒΡΙΣΑ, -ῖς, fa., mountain; height, hill, commanding view [*Gaul. briga*] (ΒΡΙΣΑ)
 ΒΡΙΣΑΝΤΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., prince, one wielding authority, head of state [*PC. *brigantinos, Gaul. brigantion*]
 ΒΡΙΣΑΝΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., eminence, elevation, rising [*Gaul. brigantion*]
 ΒΡΙΣΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖς, -ον, adj.o/a, overseeing, supervising, ruling; high, lofty, eminent, elevated [*Developed from Gaul. brigantion*]
 ΒΡΙΣΑΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΣΑ, -ῖς, fa., to command, have power, rule [*PC. brīgā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΑΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΣΤΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., to paint, diversify, dapple [*PC. *mrixtos, Gaul. *briccos, PIE. *merh₂g^w-*] (ΒΡΙΣΤΕ)
 ΒΡΙΣΙΝΑΥ, -ονῖς, fn., a goddess; Brigid [*Gaul. Brigindona*]
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΜΟΝ, the most brief [*Gaul. brigiomu*]
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΜΟΣ, -ος, adj.u, the most brief [*Gaul. brigiomu*]
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, valuable, precious [*Gaul. brigo- (PC. *brīgos) + maro-*]
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., vigor, strength, might, power, renown, authority; value, worth [*Gaul. *brīgo-; PC. *brīgos > Fr. brio*]
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΣ, -ος, adj.u, brief, concise [*Gaul. brigiomu*] (ΒΡΙΣΙΟΣ)
 ΒΡΙΣΙΟΝ, -ῖς, fa., filament, fiber, wisp, strand, blade of grass, sprig, twig [*Gaul. > Fr. brin; < *PC. *brinikā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, weak, fragile [*Developed from PC. *brestiti, *brestā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΣΑΤΕ, ΒΡΙΣΣΑΣΣΕΤ, ΒΡΙΣΣΑΤΟΣ, AI., ΒΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [*CG. *b^hrest-, PC. *brestiti, *brestā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΣΕΤ, ΒΕΒΡΙΣΣΕ, ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [*Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. *brestiti, *brestā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, broken [*Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. *brestiti*] (ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ)
 ΒΡΙΣΤΑ, -ῖς, fa., combat; cat-fight [*Gaul. brista*]
 ΒΡΙΣΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., haste, hurry [*IC. *b^hristi-*]
 ΒΡΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., carrying, pregnancy, gestation [*PC. *britis*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥΑ, -ῖς, fa., mind, thought, judgement, common sense [*Developed from Gaul. britu-*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., will, intention, mind [*Developed from Gaul. britu-*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥΜΑΡΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, clever, intelligent, contemplate [*Gaul. britu+maros*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥΣ, -ους, fu., thought, mind, judgment [*Gaul. britu-*]
 ΒΡΙΥΑ, -ῖς, fa., bridge [*Gaul. briua L-3*]
 ΒΡΙΣΤΑ, -ῖς, fa., command, word of authority, spell [*Developed from Gaul. brixtia*]
 ΒΡΙΣΤΙΑ, -ῖς, fa., magic [*Gaul. brixtia, bricto- L-98, L-100*] (ΒΡΙΣΤΙΑ)
 ΒΡΙΣΤΙΟΣ / -ῖς, mo./fa., magician, satirist [*Developed from Gaul. brixtia*]
 ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, -ος, -ον, adj.o/a, painted, dappled, diversified [*PC. *mrixto-, PIE. *merh₂g^w-*]

βριχτε, -ους, nu., octosyllabic meter; incantation, spell [Developed from Gaul. brixtia]
 βροκκᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., pitcher, jar [Gr. πρόχοος]
 βροκκος, -ῖ, mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. broccos]
 βροσσός, -ῖ, mo., goad, spike [CG. *b^hrozdo-, PC. *brozdo-]
 βρογιακος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., peasant; countryman, local [Developed from Gaul. brogi-]
 βρογιλος, -ῖ, mo., hunting ground, enclosed ground, little forest, copse [Gaul. brogilos > Fr. breuil]
 βρογίς, -ῆς, fi., country, district, area, frontier, territory, region, mark, border, march territory [Gaul. brogis]
 βροχς, βροκος, mg., inhabitant, dweller, native [Developed from Gaul. brogi-]
 βρουγετ, βρυχτε, βρυχτος, Bl., βρυγινον, -ῖ, no., to be concerned, worried [Developed from PC. *brugnos]
 βρυγιнос, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, concerned, worried [PC. *brugnos]
 βρυγιнос, -ῖ, mo., sadness, pain, concern, worry, grief, issue, ail [PC. *brugnos]
 βρυγιον, -ῖ, no., hilltop [PC. *brusnyos]
 βρυγινον,, -ῖ, no., chest, breast [PC. *brusnyos]
 βρυγινῖτε, βρυγινῖσσετ, βρυγινῖτος, All., βρυγιनिᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., to suckle [PC. *brusnyos]
 βρυῖς, βρυῖος, fu., edge, bank, brow, ridge [PC. *brū-]
 βρυσετ, βεβρυσε, βρυσσος, All., βρυσσος, -ῖ, mo., to break, bruise, wound, crush, foil [Gaul. *brus- < PC. *bruseti]
 βρυσνιᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., breast, chest, lungs, heart; passion, desire [CG. *b^hrusn-, PC. *brusnyos]
 βρυσνιῖος, -ῖ, mo., bundle of firewood [PC. *brustniyo-]
 βρυσνιος, -ῖ, mo., chainmail shirt [PC. *brusnyos]
 βρυῖσος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, wounded, bruised [CG. *b^hreus-, PC. *brusyo-]
 βρυῖ, βρυσονος, fn., womb, belly [PC. *brusū]
 βρυττος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, eager [Developed from PC. *brutu-]
 βρυττος, -ῖ, mo., ardour, fervour [Developed from PC. *brutu-]
 βρυτε, -ους, nu., heat, boiling [PC. *brutu-]
 βρυυιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lively, strong [PC. *bruwo-]
 βρυυον, -ῖ, no., multitude, crowd [PC. *bruwo-]
 βυκκος, -ῖ, mo., buck, he-goat [Gaul. *bukkos, Buccos > Fr. bouc]
 βυῖσσυτον, -ῖ, no., spindle, bobbin, spindle rod, bed-post; (vulgar) penis erectus [Gaul. buḍḍuton L-119] (βυῖσσυτον)
 βυδενικος, -ῖ, mo., military [Gaul. budenicos]
 βυδιᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., 'thanks' [PC. *bodiyā]
 βυδιनिᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., border troops, sentinels; border, boundary, limit [Gaul. budina > Fr. borne]
 βυδιῖτε, βυδιῖσσετ, βυδιῖτος, All., βυδιᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., to thank [Developed from PC. *bodiyā]

βυγιος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, blue (colour, eyes, flower) [Gaul. *bugios*]
 βυνδᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., soil, ground; earth-plot; bottom end, lower end, ground work [Gaul. *bunda* > Fr. *bonde, bondelle*]
 βυνδακνουᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., peanut, ground nut [Gaul. *bunda* + *cnoua*]
 βυνδατον, -ἰ, no., origin, cause, reason [Developed from Gaul. *bunda*]
 βυνδετ, βυβουδαε, βυσσος, BIII, βυδον, -ἰ, no., to announce, proclaim [PC. **bundeti*]
 βυνδος, -ἰ, mo., sole of the foot, base, bottom, floor [PC. **bundos*]
 βυννος, -ἰ, mo., bittern, crane; owl [PC. **bunno-*]
 βυρδους, -ους, mu., mule [Gaul. **burdus*]
 βυρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, stout, stocky [Gaul. *bu-ro-*]
 βυρρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, furious, angry [Gaul. *burro-*]
 βυσσετ, βεβυσσε, βυσσος, BI, βεσσυτον, -ἰ, no., to kiss [Developed from Gaul. *bussu-*]
 βυσσυς, -ους, mu., lip; penis [Gaul. *bussu-*]
 βυτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., existence, being [PC. **butā*]
 βυτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., hut, cabin, abode, home, lodge [Gaul. *buta* > Fr. *caboulot*]
 βυτᾶκος / -ἄ, mo./fa., peasant, serf, hut-dweller [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]
 βυτᾶτ, βυτᾶσσετ, βυτᾶτος, AI, βυτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to lodge, to reside [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]
 βυτειον, -ἰ, no., reality, existence, essence, being, eternity [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]
 βυτον, -ἰ, no., dwelling, home, house, location [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]
 βυτος, -ἰ, mo., hut, shack, latrine [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]
 βυξος, -ἰ, mo., boxwood [Gaul., from Lat. *buxus* (f.), > Fr. *buis* (m.)]
 βυκτυνοχτον, -ἰ, no., nightclub [Apparently a calque from English, using *dībuxtos* + *nox*s.]
 -ε, suff., (conjunctive) and [Gaul. *reguc* L-100 < PC. **-k^we* < PIE. **-k^we*] This was reduced from **-k^we* > -c before the change of **k^w* to *p* in Gaulish. However, the Lepontic cognate is -pe, showing that in that language the sequence of events was reversed. (-εε)
 κᾶβᾶλλος, -ἰ, mo., draft-horse, wild horse, work horse; roach (fish); screw; jade [Gaul. *caballos* > Fr. *cheval*] (κᾶυᾶλλος)
 κᾶκκᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., feces, excrement, shit [PC. **kakkā*]
 κᾶκκᾶτ, κᾶκκᾶσσετ, κᾶκκᾶτος, AI, κᾶκκᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to defecate [Developed from PC. **kakkā*]
 κᾶκους, -ους, mu., branch, bough, stick, arm; pin-wire, part, division, side of a ladder [Gaul. *cacu-*]
 κᾶδᾶᾶτ, κᾶδᾶᾶσσετ, κᾶδᾶᾶτος, AI, κᾶδᾶᾶς, -ἔς, fi., to hate, despise, detest [ICG. **kad-*, PC. **katsi-*]
 κᾶδᾶᾶς, -ἔς, mi., bronze helmet [ICG. **kat-ti-*, PC. **katsti-*]

ΚΑΔΔΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, holy, sacred, divine [*Gaul. caddos*]
 ΚΑΔΔΟΥΕΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., ecstasy, holy energy [*Gaul. caddos + ueia*]
 ΚΑΔΔΟΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sacred knowledge, revelation, gnosis [*Gaul. caddos + uissu-*]
 ΚΑΔΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΔΕ, ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., to vex, offend, anger, insult [*Developed from PC. *kādo-*]
 Κἄδος, -ΙΟΣ, ns., regret, trouble, vexation, insult, hate, anger [*PC. *kādo-*]
 ΚΑΔΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, handsome [*Gaul. cadros*]
 ΚΑΓΕΤ, ΚΑΧΤ, ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΓΙἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to get, receive [*PC. *kago-*]
 ΚΑΓΙΪΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., pen, enclosure, enclosed field, walled settlement, fort [*Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom*]
 ΚΑΓΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, enclosed [*Developed from Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom*]
 ΚΑΙΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, visually impaired, one-eyed, blind [*CG/PC. *kaiko-*]
 ΚΑΙΛΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., guarantee, certainty, surety [*Developed from Gaul. cailo-, celo-*]
 ΚΑΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., presage, omen, foreboding, fate, destiny, lot, fortune [*Gaul. cailo-, celo-*]
 (ΚΕΛΙΟΝ)
 ΚΑΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., quay, begirt shore, attached piece of land [*Gaul. caio > Fr. quai*]
 ΚΑΙΡΑΧΣ, ΚΑΙΡΑΧΟΣ, fg., sheep, ewe; flock (of sheep) [*Gaul. Lat. caerac-*]
 ΚΑΙΡΟΤΑΝΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., rowan tree [*cf. MIr. cáerthand*]
 ΚΑΙΤΙΪΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., timber, wood [*Developed from Gaul. caito-*]
 ΚΑΙΤΙΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wooden [*Developed from Gaul. caito-*]
 ΚΑΙΤΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., forester, woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [*Developed from Gaul. caito-*]
 ΚΑΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., wood, forest [*Gaul. caito-, ceto-, cetion*] (ΚΕΤΟΝ, ΚΕΤΙΟΝ)
 ΚΑΙΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., forester, woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [*Gaul. caito- + uiros*]
 ΚΑΙΔΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., violence, fury [*Developed from Gaul. Caleti*]
 ΚΑΙΕΤΙΪΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., hardness, severity, hardship, adversity [*Developed from Gaul. Caleti*]
 ΚΑΙΕΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hard, strong, cruel [*Gaul. Caleti*]
 ΚΑΙΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., point, sword [*Gaul. calgo-*]
 ΚΑΙΛΑΧΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., rooster, cock, male chicken [*Gaul. caliacos*]
 ΚΑΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., pebble(s), gravel, small stone [*Gaul. calio- L-70 > Fr. caillou*]
 ΚΑΛΛΪ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., grove, forest [*PC. *kallī*]
 ΚΑΛΛΙΟΜΑΡΧΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., foot-steps of a donkey, coltsfoot, horse's hoof [*Gaul. calliomarcos*]
 ΚΑΛΛΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., hoof, clog, wooden-shoe [*Gaul. callio-*]
 ΚΑΛΜΪΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, skilled, talented [*PC. *kalmiyo-*]
 ΚΑΛΟΚΑΤΑΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., wild-poppy, corn-poppy [*Gaul. calocatanos*]
 ΚΑΛΟΝΝἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., resolve, courage, spirit, heart [*PC. *kalwond-*] (ΚΑΛΩΝἌ)
 ΚΑΜἌΤ, ΚΑΜἌΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΜἌΤΟΣ, Al., ΚΑΜΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., to buff, to polish [*Developed from Gaul. camox*]

καμβετ, κεκαμβε, καμβιος, Bl., καμβετυς, -ους, mu., to curve, wind, meander; deviate, err [Developed from Gaul. cambion]

καμβιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, who is twisted, wrings, writhes, convulses, contorts, disfigures [Gaul. cambion L-100]

καμβιτε, καμβισσετ, καμβιτος, All., καμβιτυς, -ους, mu., to change, exchange, trade [Gaul. cambi- > Fr. changer]

καμβιτα, -ιας, fa., felly, rim (of a wheel); fellow [Gaul. cambita > Fr. jante]

καμβον, -ι, no., wrong, deviation, error [Developed from Gaul. cambo-]

καμβος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, curved, bent, crooked; meandering, winding, crooked [Gaul. cambo-]

καμβοςλαγιετ, καμβο-σιοχτ, καμβοςλαχτος, Bl., καμβοςλαγιτις, -εις, fi., to bend [Gaul. cambo- + sagi-]

καμετ, κεκαμε, καντος, Bl., καμιον, -ι, no., to steal, cheat, bend [Developed from Gaul. cambion]

καμισια, -ιας, fa., shirt [Gaul. camisa]

καμμαν, -μες, nn., step [Gaul. camman]

καμμανος, -ι, mo., way, road, path, track, means, course [Gaul. cammano-, cammino- > Fr. chemin] (καμμινος)

καμοχς, καμοκος, mc., shamey, wild-goat, shammy, chamois, leather rag; drab [Gaul. camox > Fr. chamois]

καμυλος, -ι, mo., champion, chieftain; combatant, servant [Gaul. Camulos L-11]

καναβις, -εις, fi., hemp [Gr. kannabis]

καναυος, -ι, mo., cub, whelp, pup, puppy, young animal [Gaul. canauo-]

κανκα, -ιας, fa., branch, arm, limb [PC. *kanka, PIE. *ko(n)kH-]

κανδαετ, κανδε, κανσος, Bl., κανδος, -ι, mo., to gleam, shine [Gaul. cando-]

κανδαρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, wonderful, awesome [Related to Gaul. cando-]

κανεκοβλατυς, -ους, mu., chrysanthemum [Gaul. caneco- + blatu-]

κανεκον, -ι, no., gold [Developed from Gaul. caneco-]

κανεκος, -ᾶ, -ον, mo., gold, golden, gilded, gilt; padded, stuff; bright-yellow [Gaul. caneco-]

κανεκοςεδλον, -ι, no., golden seat [Gaul. canecosedlon L-10]

κανελλα, -ιας, fa., cinnamon [from Lat.]

κανετ, κεκανε, καντος, Bl., καντελον, -ι, no., to sing [Gaul. Cantlos, PC. *kaneti]

κανι, -εις, mi., law, precept, rule [PC. *ka(g)ni-]

κανια, -ιας, fa., beauty, prettiness [Developed from PC. *kanis]

κανιατον, -ι, no., singing, carolling, chorus [Developed from PC. *kaneti]

κανιβαλκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, showy, ostentatious, prodigious [canis + balcos]

κανιβιτυς, -ους, mu., pleasant world or condition; satisfaction, coziness [canis + bitus]

ΚΑΝΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., fine or elegant language, oratory, the literary register [*canis + iextis*]
ΚΑΝΙΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, sturdy [*canis + nertos*]
ΚΑΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, nice, good, fine, fair, kind, handsome, beautiful, pretty [*PC. *kanis*]
ΚΑΝΙΥἸΤΥΣ, -ους, mu., fine poetry [*canis + uātus*]
ΚΑΝΙΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, brilliant white, splendidly white, fine; beautiful [*canis + uindos*]
ΚΑΝΙΥΟΛΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., valiant hero [*canis + uolcos*]
ΚΑΝΝΑΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., messenger, forerunner, harbinger, carrier [*Gaul. cannatos*]
ΚΑΝΝΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., garlic, leek [*PC. *kasninā, PIE. *kesn-*]
ΚΑΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., reed, reed-cane, reed-grass [*Gaul. cano-*]
ΚΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., embankment, hedge; pillar, column, post, support, fixture, supporter, circular monument; song, recital, recitation, divinatory singing, singing [*Gaul. cantalon L-9*]
ΚΑΝΤΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., surface area of 100-square feet [*Gaul. cantedon*]
ΚΑΝΤΙ, adv., with, together with; among; together; whole, masses, conjointly [*Gaul. canti, canto L-100*] (**ΚΑΝΤΟ**)
ΚΑΝΤΙ, prep., [+acc.] by, with; [+ins.] alongside, parallel to [*Gaul. canti*]
ΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., gathering, get-together, party [*Developed from Gaul. cantios*]
ΚΑΝΤΙΓΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., co-accuser [*Gaul. canti- + gario-*]
ΚΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., assembly, gathering [*Gaul. cantios*]
ΚΑΝΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., song; chant; music [*Developed from Gaul. cantlos*]
ΚΑΝΤΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., twelfth, month of the year, May; the month of song and recitation in honour of the gods [*Gaul. cantlos*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, one hundredth (100th) [*Developed from Gaul. canton*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., one hundred [*Gaul. canton*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., circle (of a wheel), rim of a wheel, felly, felloe [*Gaul. cantos*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., province [*Gaul. canto- + treba*]
ΚΑΡΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., vase, container [*Etr. capi*]
ΚΑΡΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., urn, container [*Etr. capra*]
ΚΑΡΑΚΑΛῶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., kind of cape [*Gaul. caracalla*]
ΚΑΡΑΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., shoemaker, cobbler [*PC. *karaφyo-*]
ΚΑΡΑΝΣ, **ΚΑΡΑΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., friend [*Gaul. caranto-*]
ΚΑΡΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., friendship [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΑΝΤΙΟΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., weevil [*Gaul. *karantionos > Fr. charançon*]
ΚΑΡΑΝΤΟΔΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, friendly [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡᾶτε, **ΚΑΡᾶσσετε**, **ΚΑΡᾶτος**, Αἰ., **ΚΑΡᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to love, care [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΑΤᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, kind [*Gaul. caratacos*]

ΚΑΡΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lovable, loved, favorite [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΑΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, friend, fond, love, loved, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, dear, beloved, costly, expensive [*Gaul. caratos, caratacos, carata L-98*] (**ΚΑΡΑΤΑΚΟΣ**)
ΚΑΡΑΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lover, loving [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΒΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., war chariot; trunk, chest, box, case; coffer, till of a car [*Gaul. carbantos > Fr. charpente*] (**ΚΑΡΡΕΝΤΟΝ**)
ΚΑΡΚΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., gaol, jail, prison [*from Lat.*]
ΚΑΡΚΡΟΣ, μο., crab [*PIE. *karkros*]
ΚΑΡΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΡΕ, ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΚΑΡΥΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., to desire, wish [*Gaul. Caro-, -carus, carti L-103 < PC. *kareti*]
ΚΑΡΥΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., friendship [*Gaul. Caro- + -iato- by analogy with W. cariad*]
ΚΑΡΥΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα., fault, mistake; crime, sin [*PC. *kariyā*]
ΚΑΡΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., shoemaker [*PC. *kariyos*]
ΚΑΡΜῪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, ΜΝ., weasel, fitches [*Gaul. carmon-*]
ΚΑΡΝΕΤ, ΚΑΡΝΙΤῪ, ΚΑΡΝΙΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΚΑΡΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ., to erect, raise, rear, institute (a tomb) [*Gaul. carnitu, carnitus*]
ΚΑΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., horn, antler [*Gaul. Carnonos, Carnunnos, carnuātus, carnux*] (**ΚΑΡΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΟ.**)
ΚΑΡΝΟΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., the horned god of the forest [*Gaul. Carnonos L-14*] *This name is probably a compound with onos (one, unique), therefore stressed on the penult, and the spelling Cernunnos was introduced later, probably to conform the name to Latin accentuation rules.* (**ΚΕΡΝΥΝΝΟΣ**)
ΚΑΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., cairn, monument, landmark, tomb, heap of stones, outdoor altar; dog ears (in books and leaves) [*Gaul. carn-, PC. *karnos*]
ΚΑΡΝΟΥΑΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, horned [*Gaul. carnuātus*]
ΚΑΡΝΥΧΣ, -ΥΚΟΣ, ΜΚ., Celtic war-trumpet [*Gaul. carnux*]
ΚΑΡΟΝΤΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα., female friend [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΟΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., male friend [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, friendly; enjoying, appreciating [*Gaul. caros, cara L-114, L-140*]
ΚΑΡΟΤΕΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, friendly, cordial, kind [*Gaul. caros + tecu-*]
ΚΑΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., kinsman, relative; friend, loved one [*Gaul. caros + uiros*]
ΚΑΡΟΥΝΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα., sweetheart, beloved [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΟΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., loved one [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΡΕΚΙΣ, -ἔς, φι., rock, stone, boulder, pebble; testicle [*PC. *karrikā*]
ΚΑΡΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., chariot, dray, wagon, taxi [*Gaul. carros > Fr. char*]
ΚΑΡΡῪΚΑ, -ῖ, μο., cart [*Gaul. carrūca > Fr. charrue*]
ΚΑΡΤΑ, -ῖᾶς, φα., card [*Gr. khartēs, Lat. chartā*]
ΚΑΡΤΑΤ, ΚΑΡΤΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΡΤΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, νο., to cleanse, purify, wipe off, purge, drive out, expel [*PC. *kartati, Gaul. *kartos, *Kartimandwā*]

ΚΑΡΤΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cleansing, purification, purge, elimination [Gaul. *kartos]
 ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., cleansing, purifying, purging, eliminating [Gaul. *kartos]
 ΚΑΡΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., stag, hart, red deer, male deer [Gaul. caruos]
 ΚΑΡΥΤΣ, -ΤΟΣ, mt., hero [PC. *karut-]
 ΚΑΣΙΔΑΝΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., magistrate (of money, or public works) [Gaul. casidanos]
 ΚΑΣΝΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hare [PC. *kasnī]
 ΚΑΣΝΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., onion, leek [PC. *kasninā, PIE. *kesn-] (ΚΑΝΙΝΙΑ)
 ΚΑΣΣΑΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., oak [Gaul. cassanos > Fr. chêne]
 ΚΑΣΣΑΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hailstones, hail; rain, shower [PC. *kassarā]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mare [Gaul. cassica]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., hater, despiser, enemy [Developed from PC. *kassis]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., hate, hatred, enmity, wrath, anger [PC. *kassis]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΣΥΡΑΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., good-bronze-luck, good-tin-luck [Gaul. cassisuratos]
 ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, twisted, woven, curly [Gaul. *kassos, *kassis]
 ΚΑΤΕΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Gaulish dart, a kind of weapon that returns to the thrower, boomerang
 (a projectile that functions like a boomerang) [Gaul. cateia]
 ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to return, go again, to
 go back [Developed from Gaul. cateia]
 ΚΑΤΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΤΕ, ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΚΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., to throw [Gaul. cateia < PC. katieti]
 ΚΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΙΚΟΣ, fa., town, city [PC. *katrik-]
 ΚΑΤΤΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., cat, (especially) wild cat [Gaul. cattos, PC. *kattos, *kattā]
 ΚΑΤΥΑΤ, ΚΑΤΥΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΤΥΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΤΥΑΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to defend, guard, protect
 [Gaul. catu-]
 ΚΑΤΥΒΑΡΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., helmet [Gaul. catu- + barros]
 ΚΑΤΥΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -Ι, mo., camp, head-quarters; castle bailey, wall, entrenchment, (arch) keep,
 dungeon, the main part of a castle or camp [Gaul. catu- + lissos]
 ΚΑΤΥΜΑΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., battle, tumult, insurrection; battlefield, plain [Gaul. catu- + magos]
 ΚΑΤΥΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., battle horse, war horse [Gaul. catu- + marcos]
 ΚΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., battle, fight, war, combat; defender, protector, warrior [Gaul. catu-]
 ΚΑΤΥΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., army, warband, battlehost [Gaul. catu + slougos]
 ΚΑΤΥΥΕΛΛΑΥΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., battle-general, warlord [Brit. Catuvellauni]
 ΚΑΤΥΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., warrior, soldier, fighter, champion [Gaul. catu- + uiros]
 ΚΑΤΥΥΟΛΟΣ, -Ι, mo., hero, champion [Gaul. catu- + uolco-]
 ΚΑΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., owl [Gaul. *caua, influencing Fr. chouette]
 ΚΑΥΑΝΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., owl, screech-owl, burrowing or cave owl [Gaul. cauannos]
 ΚΑΥΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, great, large, mighty [Developed from Gaul. cauaros]
 ΚΑΥΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., champion, hero; giant, titan [Gaul. cauaros]
 ΚΑΥΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel, bundle, roll [PC. *kaφukos]

ΚΑΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., port, harbour [CG. *kaponō-, PC. *kawno-]

ΚΑΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, close, covered, cover; hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cave, grotto
[Gaul. cauo-]

ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, captured, taken, (by inference) slave; pass. part. of gabiet
[Gaul. caxtos]

ΚΑΧΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, -ἰ / -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., slave, prisoner, hostage [Gaul. caxtos > Fr. chétif]

ΚΕΒΕΝΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, helping, supportive [Gaul. Cebenna + -ācos]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΒΡΟΓΙ, -ἔς, ni., strip of land on the beach above the high-water mark where boats
[Gaul. Cebenna + brogi]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΛΟΥΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., crescent (especially of the moon) [Gaul. Cebenna + lugrā]
(-λουραῖ)

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, ni., ocean; flood; the open sea, sea away from land [Gaul. Cebenna +
mori]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., back [Gaul. Cebenna]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., supporter, (in football) winger; one who turns his back, seceder;
winner, victor; supporter, encourager; full-back [Gaul. Cebenna + uiros]

ΚΕΒΕΝΥΧΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, high ridged, high backed [Gaul. Cebenna + uxello-]

ΚΕΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., back [PC. *kebno-, Gaul. Cebenna]

ΚΕΔΔΕΤ, ΚΕΚΔΔΕ, ΚᾶΔΔΟΣ, Bl., ΚΕΔΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to allow, permit, let, accommodate, let
go [PC. *ces-do-]

ΚῆΔΕΤ, ΚᾶΔΕ, ΚῆΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚῆΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fall [PC. *kēdeti]

ΚΕΙ, adv., here, hither, in this place, now; (with demonstratives) this, this here [Gaul. u-ciu,
PC. *ki/*koy/*kē] (κί, κί)

ΚΕΙΛΙΟΣ, mo./fa., member, companion, fellow, association, consort, mate [Gaul. cele L-93 <
PC. *kēlyos] (κελιος / -ᾶ, κῆλιος / -ᾶ)

ΚΕΙΛΕΤ, κίτε, κίτος, Bl., κίτεᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to hide, cover, conceal, keep a secret [PC.
*keleti]

ΚῆΛΙΚΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., tower, building, edifice, banquet hall [Gaul. celicnon, celicnu L-13,
L-51. Long vowel inferred from > Goth. kēlikn.]

Κελλος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hiding, concealing [Developed from PC. *keleti]

Κελλος, -ῖ, mo., hammer, clapper, knocker, beater, striker [Gaul. cellos]

Κελταῖα, -ἰᾶς, fa., Celtic-ness [PC. *kel-to] (Κελταῖα)

Κελτος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, concealed, secret [PC. *kel-to]

Κελτος / -ᾶ, -ἰ / -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., Celt, free citizen, free man or woman, citizen; fighter
[PC. *kel-to] (κελτις -ἔς μί/φι)

Κεμβρυᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., Cambria, Wales [PB. *kömrüy]

Κεμμον, -ῖ, no., beginning, start, initiation, step [Inferred from Gaul. ceni-] (Κεμμον)

Κῆνδ, prep., [+acc.] without [Gaul. ceno-]

Κενκτος, -ῖ, mo., plough handle, plough [Gaul. cencto-]

ΚΕΝΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., kind, type, species [PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*]

ΚΕΝΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΝΕ, ΚΕΝΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΕΜΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to begin, start, initiate [Gaul. *cenī-*]

ΚΕΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., skin, scales, film, layer, aura [PC. **kenno-*, PIE. **(s)ken-d-*]

ΚΕΝΟΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., telephone [Gaul. *cenos + labaros*]

ΚΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long, slow, extended, far, far off, great way off, (Gallic greeting: *rocēnon!*: Hail!, Hi!, Hello! lit.: 'too-long' or 'too-far') [Gaul. *cenō-* < ? PC. **k^wēno-*] *The reason for the attested initial c is unclear, since PC. *k^w usually reflexes to p in Gaulish.*

ΚΕΝΟΥΕΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., television [Gaul. *cenos + uel-*]

ΚΕΝΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, previous, former, earlier, quicker, sooner, previously [Gaul. *centu-*, *cintu-*]

ΚΕΝΤΥΔΡΙΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., example [Gaul. *centu-* + PC. **drikā*]

ΚΕΝΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., plow [PC. **kanktus*]

ΚΕΡΑΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., mud, dirt, slime [PC. **kek^worā*]

ΚΕΡΒΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sharp (of an edge), pointed [PC. **kerbo-*]

ΚΕΡΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hen, female chicken [PC. **kerkā*]

ΚΕΡΔᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., craft, skill, profession; trade union, guild [PC. **kerdā*, Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdo-*, *cerdon-* L-66]

ΚΕΡΔΕΤ, ΚΑΡΔΕ, ΚΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to put; to move, walk [PC. **kerdeti*]

ΚΕΡΔΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., song, poem, composition, lyric, epic, saga [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu*]

ΚΕΡΔΟΥΙΣΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., technology, knowledge of arts and craft [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu + uistu-*]

ΚΕΡΔῦ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., artisan, artist, hand-craftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman, author, architect, contriver [Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdon-*]

ΚΕΡΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., angle, corner [PC. **kernā*]

ΚΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grey [CG. **keiro-*, PC. **kēro-*]

ΚΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, just, upright, equitable [Gaul. *certiognu*]

ΚΕΡΥΕΣΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, fa., beer [Gaul. *cerues(i)a* L-141] *A later development of the more usual word curmi with an added suffix -ēsīā, becoming curmēsīā > ceruēsīā > Lat. cervēsīa. > Fr. cervoise.*

ΚΕΣΜΟΥΛΚΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., lobster [Inferred from W. *cimwch*, Ir. *gliomach*] (ΚΙΜᾶΚΟΣ)

ΚΕΤΑΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., coarse hair, 'afro', shag, bush [Probably related to PC. **ketorā*]

ΚΕΤΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pubic hair [PC. **ketorā*]

ΚΕΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wood [Gaul. *ceto-*]

ΚΙ, prep., here [Gaul. *ci-*]

ΚΙΑΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., the second intercalary month [Gaul. *ciallos* L-103, Coligny]

ΚΙΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., breast [PC. **kikā*] (ΚΙΚΚᾶ)

ΚΙΚΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chickpea [Gr. *kikerroi*, Lat. *cicera*]

ΚΙΚΟΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., chicory [Gr. kikhorion]

ΚΙΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., meat, muscle, flesh; skin [Gaul. cico-]

ΚΙΣΣΑ, -ῖ, fa., basket [PC. *kistā]

ΚΙΨΕΤ, ΚΙΨΕ, ΚΙΨΟΣ, Bll., ΚΙΨΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fall [PC. *ki-yo-]

ΚΙΛΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pail, bucket, pitcher; tub, trough [Gaul. cilurno-] (ΚΕΛΥΡΝΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΗΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΝΗΕ, ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., to step forward, advance, progress [Gaul. cingeto- < PC. *kengeti] (ΚΕΝΗΕΤ)

ΚΙΝΗΕΤΙΣΕΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., march [Gaul. cinget- + sentu-]

ΚΙΝΗΕΤΣ, ΚΙΝΗΕΤΟΣ, mt./ft., warrior, soldier, hero, marcher, foot soldier [Gaul. cingets, cinges, cingeto-] (ΚΕΝΗΕΣ, ΚΕΝΗΕΤΟΣ, ΚΙΝΗΕΤΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΤΑΛΕΘΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., introduction, first impression [Gaul. cintus + ageda]

ΚΙΝΤΙΪΣ, indecl., before, 'first more'; irreg. comparative of cintus [Developed from Gaul. cintus]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΑΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., start of winter, November [Developed by analogy with cintusamonios]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΗΝΑΤΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., heir, firstborn [Gaul. cintus + gnatos]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΥΡΑ, -ῖ, fa., first quarter moon [Gaul. cintus + PBr. lugra]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, first [Gaul. cintus]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣΑΜΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., start of summer, May [PC. *kentukamonyos]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣΜΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, first, initial, starting; irreg. superlative of cintus [Gaul. cintusmos] (ΚΙΝΤΑΜΟΣ, ΚΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΤΥΧΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, first [Developed from Gaul. cintus]

-ΚΙΟΣ, pron., here, this here [Gaul. uciu L-132; perhaps ciallos L-103, Coligny]

ΚΙΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous; headlong [Gaul. circos, circios] (ΚΙΡΚΙΟΣ)

ΚΙΡΤΥΕΝΔΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, certain [PIE. *krey-]

ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΛΙΕΤ, ΚΙΡΤΥ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to assure, make certain [PIE. *krey-]

ΚΙΣΡΑ, -ῖ, fa., comb [PC. *kīsrā] (ΚΙΣΡΑ)

ΚΙΣΣΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cab, gig, cabriolet; caper, chair, seat with two wheels in the shape of a basket, hamper, grate; wheelchair [Gaul. cission]

ΚΙΤΒΙΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., fellow in life, partner in life [Gaul. citbio-]

ΚΙΥΟΧΣ, ΚΙΥΟΚΟΣ, mc., mist, fog [PC. *kiwo-]

ΚΛΑΒΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., leprosy [PC. *klamo-]

ΚΛΑΔΕΤ, ΚΕΚΛΟΤ, ΚΛΑΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΛΑΔΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., to dig, cleave, excavate, stab, bore [PC. *kladeti]

ΚΛΑΔΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., ditch, drain, moat, trench, valley, vale, deep [Gaul. cladia, clado-]

ΚΛΑΔΙΜΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fencer, swordsman, gladiator; (fig) opponent, opponent, rival [Gaul. cladia + uiros]

κλάδιος, -ῖ, mo., sword, blade; steel [*Gaul. cladio-*] (-ἰμος /)
 κλάμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, ill, sick, leprous [*PC. *klamos*]
 κλάριετ, κλάριε, κλάρος, Bll., κλάρος, -ῖ, no., to register, record, list, tabulate [*Developed from PC. *klāros*]
 κλάρον, -ῖ, no., plank, board, console, panel [*PC. *klāron*]
 κλάρος, -ῖ, mo., table, tablet, record, picture, poster, list, register [*PC. *klāros*]
 κλάυετ, κελάυε, κλά/τος, Bl., κλάυιον, -ῖ, no., to close, shut [*Developed from PC. *klāwos*]
 κλάυος, -ῖ, mo., nail, bolt [*PC. *klāwos*]
 κλέβος, -ῖ, mo., wicker shield [*CG. *kleib^ho-, PC. *klēbo-*]
 κλειετ, κελκῆ, κλιτος, Bll., κλονις, -ῖ, fi., to steal [*PIE. *klep-*]
 κλέτᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hurdle, fence, grid, lattice, rack, wattle, trellis, screen, palisade, wall [*Gaul. cleta > Fr. claie; < PC. *klētā*] (κλέτινᾱ)
 κλετρά, -ῖᾱς, fa., portable altar for deity idols [*Umb. kletram*]
 κλετυς, -ους, mu./fu., thief [*PIE. *klep-*]
 κλίμαρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, warm, comfortable [*ICGBS. *klēwo-, PC. *klyaro-*]
 κλίσιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, left [*PC. *klyos*]
 κλινετ, κελκινε, κλιτος, Bl., κλινᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to lean, incline, slant [*PIE. *kley-*]
 κλινυτορ, κλυτος, DBV., κλουστᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to hear; 'to come to one's ears' [*PC. *klinutor*]
 κλιτᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hiding; post, pillar, column [*Gaul. clita*]
 κλιτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, sheltered [*Gaul. clitos < PC. *klito-*]
 κλιτος, -ῖ, mo., pillar, column, post [*Gaul. clitos < PC. *klit-*]
 κλοκκᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., bell, clock [*Gaul. > Fr. cloche; < PC. *klokkos*]
 κλοκιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., clucking, chuckling, giggling [*PC. *klokkos*]
 κλοκιετ, κλοκτε, κλοκτος, Bll., κλοκιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to cluck, chuckle, giggle [*PC. *klokkos*]
 κλοινος, -ῖ, mo., slanting, leaning, inclined [*PIE. *kley-*]
 κλοισιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., attentive [*Developed from Gaul. rocloisia*]
 κλορεννιον, -ῖ, no., skull [*PC. *klukā + *k^wenno-, cf. Ir. cloigeann, Br. klopenn*]
 κλουετυς, -ους, mu., hearing, listening [*Developed from Gaul. cluiou*]
 κλωνιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., thigh, upper-leg, buttock [*PC. *klowni-*]
 κλωνις, -ῆς, mi., meadow, pasture, field [*PC. *klownis*]
 κλωος, -ιος, ns., hearing, earshot; fame, renown [*PC. *klowos*]
 κλουστᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., ear [*PC. *kloustā*]
 κλουτᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., load [*CG. *kleut-, PC. *klout-*]
 κλουτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, famous, celebrated, eminent [*Gaul. -clovos, -cloetius*]
 (κλουετιος, κλωυς, κλυτος)
 κλυκᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., rock [*PC. *klukā*]

κλυκαρος, -ῖ, mo., heap of stones [PC. *klukaros]

κλυετ, κυκλουε, κλυτος, BII., κλυετυς, -ους, mu., to hear, listen, understand [Gaul. cluiou L-93]

κλυνια, -ῖς, fa., pasture, grazing, pasture-ground, meadow, grass, grassy field; prairie, savannah [Gaul. clunia, clounia] (κλυνια)

κλυστια, -ῖς, fa., hearing, ear [PC. *klowstā]

κλυτον,, -ῖ, no., reputation, fame, rumor, renown, celebrity [Gaul. cluto-, clouto-] (κλυτον)

κλυτος, -ῖ, mo., hole, gap, orifice, key-hole, ear, hearing [Gaul. clutso-] (κλυτος)

κναιετ, κεναιε, κναιτος, BII., κναιμα, -ῖς, fa., bite, chew [PC. *knāyeti]

κναιμαν, -μῆς, nn., bone [Gaul. cnaman]

κναιτα, -ῖς, fa., wound, sore [CG. *knit-, PC. *knitā-]

-κνος, -ῖς, -ον ο/α-λαδ], adj.o/a, patronymic suffix, 'son/daughter of', born of, descended from, sprung from [Gaul. -cnos L-4, L-6, L-11, L-66, L-98] (-κνος, -κνος)

κνουα, -ῖς, fa., nut, hazel-nut [Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla] (κνουα)

κνους, κνουος, λcc. κνουον, fu., nut, nut, hazel-nut [PC. *knūs, Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla]

κνουκος, -ῖ, mo., hillock, mound, burial mound [PC. *knukkos] (κνουκος)

κνουτος, -ῖ, mo., harvest of the woods, gathering of nuts, harvesting nuts and fruits [Gaul. cnusto-]

κοβλινατ, κοβ-λιε, κοβλιτος, BIV., κοβλιον, -ῖ, no., to model, make [PC. *kom- + *linati]

κοβλιτος, -ῖς, -ον, adj.o/a, very broad; irreg. emphatic of litanos. [Gaul. co- + PC. *φλιτ-]

κοβοδιετ, κο-βευοδε, κοβοδος, BIII., κοβοδιον, -ῖ, no., rise, overcome [Developed from com- + PIE. *pet- by analogy with W. codi, cyfodi. The PC root would likely be something like *kom-φodieti.]

κοβος, -ῖ, mo., victory, conquest; chance, fate, good luck, fortune [Gaul. cobo-]

κοβρατ, κοβρασσετ, κοβρατος, AI., κοβρον, -ῖ, mo., to desire, wish, long [Gaul. cobro-]

κοβρετον, -ῖ, no., assembly (cf. uergobret) [Developed from Gaul. uergobret-] (κοβρετον)

κοβρεختια, -ῖς, fa., law, justice, correction, rule, regulation, norm, correctness, propriety [Gaul. tiocobrextio] (κοβρεختια)

κοβρεχτος, -ῖς, -ον, adj.o/a, regular, regulated, correct, normal, proper [Gaul. tiocobrextio] (κοβρεχτος)

κοβρολοιεχτις, -ῆς, fi., Welsh language, Cymraeg [PBr. *kōmroχ + Gaul. iexti-]

κοβρος, -ῖ, mo., desire, wish, longing; help, support [Gaul. cobro-]

κοκος, -ῖς, -ον, adj.o/a, scarlet, berry-red [Gaul. cocos, coccus] (κοκος)

κοετικ, conj., and also, and with [Gaul. coetic L-98]

κοιλομορι, -ῆς, ni., strait, channel, sound [Gaul. coilos + mori]

κοιλος, -ῖς, -ον, adj.o/a, thin, lean, narrow, slender, puny, tight; straight, close, intimate, confined, scanty, limited [Gaul. coilos] (κοιλος)

κοιλουασσος, -ῖ, mo., a thin lad; esp. one lovesick, pretty boy, male prostitute [Gaul. coilos + uassos]

κοιλουιρος, -ῖ, mo., lean or lanky person [*Gaul. coilos + uassos*]
κοιμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, dear, fond, beloved, familiar, homely, comfortable, nice [*Gaul. Coemo*]
κοιμοτεκος, -ιος, ns., home [*Gaul. Coemo + PC. *tegos*]
κοιμοτρεβις, -ἔς, fi., hometown [*Gaul. Coemo + treb-*]
κοιμουλατις, -ἔς, fi., homeland [*Gaul. Coemo + PC. *wlatis*]
κοιμουολκος, -ῖ, mo., harrier (bird) [*Gaul. Coemo + uolco*]
κοινηετ, **κεκοινε**, **κοιντος**, Bll., **κοινης**, -ἔς, fi., to lament, mourn, cry [*PIE *g^wey-, cf. OIr. cóine, W. cwyn*]
κολανις, -ἔς, fi., body, corpse [*PC. *kolanis*]
κολετ, **κεκολε**, **κολλος**, Bll., **κολλον**, -ῖ, no., to lose; to ruin, destroy [*Developed from PC. *koldom.*]
κολκα, -ιας, fa., dagger, knife [*PC. *kolgā*]
κολιγνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., little-dog, lap-dog, puppy [*Gaul. coligno-*]
κολινος, -ῖ, mo., holly [*CG/PC. *kolino-*]
κολλιτ, **κολλιςσετ**, **κολλιτος**, All., **κολλιᾶ**, -ιας, fa., to fill, cram, stuff, become full, occupy oneself [*Gaul. collia*]
κομ-, pref, very (emphatic) [*Gaul. com-, con-, cob-, co-*]
κομαλτιᾶ, -ιας, fa., foster sister, stepsister [*PC. *komaltyos*]
κομαλτιος, -ῖ, mo., foster brother, stepbrother [*PC. *komaltyos*]
κομανγατ, **κο-μανγασσετ**, **κομανγατος**, Al., **κομανγατους**, -ους, mu., make narrow, distress [*Developed from PC. *komangus*]
κομανγυς, -υ, adj.u, narrow [*PC. *komangus*]
κομανγυσσος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, close together [*Developed from PC. *komangus*]
κομαννοτιρος, -ιος, ns., continent [*PC. *kom-ann- + *tīros*]
κομαντις, -ῖ, adj.i, very big; irreg. emphatic of māros; very many; irreg. emphatic of elus. [*Gaul. co- + manti*]
κομαρευοσετ, **κο-αρε-υευοσε**, **κομαρευεδσος**, Bll., **κομαρευεστα**, -ιας, fa., to expect [*PC. *kom- + *φare-woseti*]
κομαριον, -ῖ, no., place, spot, direction [*PC. *kom-are-yo-*]
κοματερεκος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., senator, patrician, master, patron, employer [*Gaul. comaterecos*]
κομαχτα, -ιας, fa., teamwork, cooperation [*PC. *kom- + *-axtā*]
κομβερετ, **κομ-βερετ**, **κομβριτος**, Bll., **κομβερτα**, -ιας, fa., to bring together, assemble, gather; to take away, take [*Gaul. *komberū > Fr. encombrer, décombres*]
κομβερων, -ῖ, no., confluence, junction [*Developed from Gaul. comberos*]
κομβερος, -ᾶ, -ον, mo., dam, weir, barrier; toll-bar (on a river) [*Gaul. comberos*]
κομβερτα, -ιας, fa., reception, acceptance [*PC. *kom-ber-o-*]

COMBINĀTE, CON-BĪBE, COMBĪTOS, BIV., COMBĒMMAN, -MĒS, nn., to strike down; to carve, cut off; to touch, contact [*PC. *com-bi-na-*]
COMBITĪĀ, -IĀS, fa., civilization, culture [*Gaul. com- + bitu- + -ia*]
COMBONGETE, COM-BOCETE, COMBOXTOS, BIII., COMBOGNION, -Ī, no., to break, slay [*Gaul. Combogiomarus*]
COMBORTEION, -Ī, no., cooperation, communion [*Gaul. com- + berti-*]
COMBRITUS, -OUS, mu., judgement [*Gaul. combritu-*]
COMBROXS, -BROGOS, mg., compatriot, fellow countryman; comrade [*Gaul. com- + brogi-*]
COMMEDĪETOR, COMMEDĪTOS, DBII., COMMESSUS, -OUS, mu., to preside, rule, command [*Gaul. com- + *medios*]
COMMENIETE, COM-MEMNE, COMMANTOS, BII., COMMENUAN, -ĒS, nn., to remember, recall [*Developed from Gaul. menman, PC. *kom-men-*]
COMMENUAN, -MĒS, nn., memory [*PC. *kom-men-*]
COMMESSUS, -OUS, mu., rule, command, order [*Gaul. com- + messus*]
COMNERTOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, firm, resolute [*Gaul. comnertos*]
COMNISĪSĪOS / -Ā, -I / -IĀS, mo./fa., nephew, niece [*Gaul. comnitsia*]
COMNIOS / -Ā, -I / -IĀS, mo./fa., cousin [*PC. *kómnyos-*]
COMNOXS, COMNOXTOS, ft., twilight [*Gaul. com- + noxs. Cognates in Gael. and W.*]
COMORBĪOS / -Ā, mo./fa., joint heir [*Gaul. com- + orbios*]
COMOXTEI, -ĒS, ni., power, wealth [*PC. *kom-oxti-*]
COMOXTEIĀCOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, omnipotent [*PC. *kom-oxti- + *ākos*]
COMPRINNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, conjoined, joined, united, consorts, spouse, husband, bridegroom [*Gaul. comprinnos, quprinno- L-93*] (**COPRINNOS, CUPRINNOS, QUPRINNOS**)
COMRANĀĀ, -IĀS, fa., portion, share, quota, contribution [*Gaul. com- + randa*]
COMRANĀETE, COM-REERANĀE, COMRASSOS, BI., COMRANĀĀ, -IĀS, fa., to contribute, impart [*Developed from Gaul. com- + randa*]
COMRUNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, confident, confidant, initiated (in the secrets) [*Gaul. comrunos, cobrunos*] (**COBRUNOS**)
CON-, pref., with, together, equal, alike, con- [*Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10*] (**COM-, CO-**)
CON, prep., [+ins.] with; using, by means of [*Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10*] (**COM**)
CONĀDSODĪTE, CON-ĀD-SODĪSSETE, CONĀDSODĪTOS, All., CONĀDSODĪON, -Ī, no., to confine, contain, close in [*Gaul. con- + ad- + PC. *sodeyeti*] (**CONĀDSODĪTEUS, -OUS MU.**)
CONAGETE, CON-AXTE, CONAXTOS, BI., CONAGNIS, -ĒS, mi., to force, compel [*PC. *kom + *agetī*]
CONCANTEĪĀ, -IĀS, fa., refrain, chorus [*Developed from Gaul. con- + cantlos*]
CONCOROS, -Ī, mo., council, meeting, advice, private conversation, quiet talk, whisper [*PC. *konkoros*] (**COMCOROS**)

CONCOCOS, -ī, mo., heel, sole, sole (of a rudder), shoulder (of a sword) [*Gaul. conco-*]
CONDALCOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very good; irreg. emphatic of dagos. [*Gaul. con- + dagos*]
CONDARUJĀ, -īās, fa., anger, rage; madness [*Gaul. con- + dario-*]
CONDARUDUBNOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very irascible [*Gaul. con- + dario- + dubno-*]
CONDARUIS, -ī, adj.i, angry [*Gaul. con- + dario-*]
CONDALCOCOS, -ēs, mi., confluence; meeting, reunion [*Gaul. condate*]
CONDALUTON, -ī, no., firewood [*PC. *kom-daw-to-*]
CONDASURON, -ī, no., constellation, asterism [*Gaul. con- + dīra*]
CONDOBEREET, **CON-DO-BERT**, **CONDOBRIOTOS**, BI, **CONDOBRETCIS**, -īās, fa., to doubt, to hesitate [*Gaul. condo- + PC. *bereti*]
CONDOS, -ī, mo., head, sense, reason, judgement, rationality, feelings, passions, satisfaction, proof, ground matters [*Gaul. condo-*]
CONDARUCOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very bad; irreg. emphatic of drucos. [*Gaul. con- + druco-*]
CONEMENIĀ, -īās, fa., rainbow [*com- + nemos + PC. *-inyā, cf. Br. kanevedenn*]
CONEUUS, -u, adj.u, public, joint, common, vulgar, general, universal [*Gaul. coneu, Lat. comunem*]
CONEXSUGRIET, **CON-EXS-OUGRE**, **CONEXSUGRIOTOS**, BII, **CONEXSURION**, -ī, no., to go away; (as imperative) go away! get out of here! [*Gaul. conexugri*]
CONGABLAGĪĀ, -īās, fa., obtention [*Gaul. con- + PC. *gabaglā*]
CONGABJET, **CON-GABĀSSET**, **CONCALXTOS**, BII, **CONGABLAGĪĀ**, -īās, fa., to hold, to obtain [*Gaul. con- + gabi*]
CONGESTLOS, -ī, mo., mutual pledge, oath, obligation, security, deposit, vows (of a wedding), pawn [*Gaul. con- + gestlos*]
CONGRITON, -ī, no., council, "called together" [*Gaul. con- + garman*]
CONI, conj., concessive clause: 'though, although, however' [e.g. *coni buet crundis, nis letanos so-scetos* 'although it may be round, it is not wide that shield']. [*Gaul. con- + ni*]
CONĪLAUENIĀ, -īās, fa., congratulations [*Gaul. con- + lauenos*]
CONOINOCOS, -ī, mo., "together one", united [*Gaul. con- + oinos*]
CONRANĀĀ, -īās, fa., neighbourhood, area [*Gaul. con- + randa*]
CONREXTUS, -ous, mu., organising, putting to right, aligning with order [*Gaul. con- + rextus*]
CONSPON, -ī, no., punishment, admonishment, sentence, verdict, excommunication [*PC. *komsk^wom*]
CONTEANCON, -ī, no., with accord, consent [*Gaul. con- + tancon*]
CONTESSOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, warm, ardent, glowing, spirited, vehement [*Gaul. conteddōs, contessos*] (**CONTESSOCOS**)
CONTOUTOCOS / -ā, mo./fa., of the same country, compatriot [*Gaul. contoutos*]
CONTRĒBIĀ, -īās, fa., city, town [*Gaul. *contrebia reconstructed by analogy with Celtib. kontrebia*]

ΚΟΝΥΕΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cosmos [*con-* + *uextos* pass. part. of *uegiet*, literally 'that which is woven together']

ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΛΙΕΤ, ΚΟΝ-ΥΙΣ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., introduce [*Gaul. con-* + *PC. *wissos* + *Gaul. -sagiet*]

ΚΟΡΚΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., oat [*PC. *korkyos*]

ΚΟΡΔᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., band, host, group, gang [*PC. *kerdeti* by analogy with *Ir. cuire*]

ΚΟΡΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., herd [*CGBS. *kerd^hā*, *PC. *kordos*]

ΚΟΡΕ(Τ)Σ, ΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ, ft., palisade, wall, weir, dam [*PC. *koret-*] (ΚΟΡΕΣ)

ΚΟΡΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΡΕ, ΚΟΡΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to put, place; to cast, e.g. for divination [*Gaul. core*]

ΚΟΡΙΟΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chief of the army, field-marshal [*Gaul. corionos*]

ΚΟΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., army, troop, horde, warband [*Gaul. corios* L-66]

ΚΟΡΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., argemon poppy, agrimony [*Gaul. corna*]

ΚΟΡΝΟΥΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Cornish language [*PC. *Kornowī* (*Cornish Kernewek*) + *Gaul. iexti-*]

ΚΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pact, contract [*Gaul. core*, *incorobouido* L-93]

ΚΟΡΡΥΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., spider [*PC. *korros*, same root as *Gaul. corro-* + *PC. *-inyos*, by analogy with *W. corryn.*]

ΚΟΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dwarf, dwarfish, short, dwarfed, stunted [*Gaul. corro-*]

ΚΟΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., field, enclosure, garden [*Gaul. core*]

ΚΟΡΥΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., leather boat, coracle [*Gaul. corucos*]

ΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., woodpecker [*Gaul. ico-*]

ΚΟΣΑΜΑΛΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., parity, likeness, similarity [*Gaul. co-* + *PC. *samalis*]

ΚΟΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hazel tree [*Gaul. coslo-*, *collo-*] (ΚΟΛΛΟΣ)

ΚΟΣΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., correction, rightness [*PC. *kom-sek^weti*]

ΚΟΣΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, correct, right, proper [*PC. *kom-sek^weti*]

ΚΟΤΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, old, aged, old-person, old fellow [*Gaul. cottos*]

ΚΟΥΔᾶΤ, ΚΟΥΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΚΟΥΔᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΚΟΥΔΑΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to hide (oneself) [*Gaul. *coud-* < *PC. *kowdo-*]

ΚΟΥΔΙΑΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mystery, 'thing hidden' [*Developed from Gaul. *coud-* < *PC. *kowdo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΔΕΤ, ΚΟ-ΥῶΤ, ΚΟΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΟΥΕΘΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to carry, convey, wear [*PC. *komwedeti*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΕΤ, ΚΟ-ΥΕΡ-ΚΕΕᾶΝΕ, ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to chant [*Gaul. co-* + *uer-* + *cantlo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., chant [*Gaul. co-* + *uer-* + *cantlo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hemp [*Gaul. *couerco-*]

ΚΟΥΙΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., war-chariot [*Gaul. couinnos*]

COUIPIΛANOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, full and accurate, correct and complete, infallible [*Gaul. co- + uīro- + lano-*]
COUIPION, -ῖ, no., cosmic order [*Developed from Gaul. couiros from PIE concept of *h₂r-tós 'properly joined, right, true'*]
COUIPIOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, right, just, correct, according to ritual law, honest, loyal, honourable, true, fair, fit, appropriate, proper, righteous, sincere, faithful, truthful, genuine [*Gaul. couiros < PC. *kow-wari-*] (**COUIPIOS**)
COUIPIOYASSOS / -ἄ, mo./fa., faithful youth or servant [*Gaul. couiros + uassos*]
COUIPIOYIOS, -ῖ, mo., corrector; upright and sincere person [*Gaul. co- + uīro- + uiros*]
COYINḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., pack of dogs [*PC. *kownā-*]
COYINOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, agreeable, pleasant [*Gaul. counos*]
COYOLIXS, COYOLIGOS, mg., consort, cohabitant, sexual partner [*Gaul. couolix*]
COXSOS, -ῖ, mo., foot, leg [*Gaul. coxo-, cocso-*] (**COXSOS**)
CRABEDUS, -OUS, fu., religion, faith [*PC. *krābitus*]
CRABIIION, -ῖ, no., religious practice, piety [*PC. *krābiyos*]
CRAMMAḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., cream [*Gaul. *cramma > Fr. crème*]
CRAMPETTAḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., pancake [*Probably a borrowing from English crumpet. Cognates exist in W. and Br.*]
CRḄOS, -ῖ, mo., roof [*PC. *krāpho-*]
CRAROS, -ῖ, mo., hornet, bee; knee-holly [*Gaul. craro-*]
CRḄUOS, -ῖ, mo., shed, hut [*PC. *krāpho-*]
CRAXSANTOS, -ῖ, mo., toad; brat, fellow; low-seat, chair; mortar-carriage; matworm; pustulous [*Gaul. craxanto-, craxo-*] (**CRAXOS**)
CREDDḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., faith, belief [*Developed from PC. *kred-di-, PIE. *kred-d h eh 1 -*] (**CREDDIMḄ, CREDIḄ**)
CREDDIIMḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., belief, religion [*PC. *kred-dī-mā*]
CREDDIT, CREDDISSET, CREDDITOS, All., CREDDIMḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., to have faith in, believe [*PC. *kreddīti, *kred-dī-mā*]
CREDRON, -ῖ, no., relic, sacred object, idol [*PC. *kredro-*]
CREMOS, -ῖ, mo., garlic, clove of garlic; shallots [*Gaul. cremo-*]
CRENXTUS, -OUS, fu., ulcer [*CG. *kre(n)g-, PC. *krenxtu-*]
CRETET, CECROTE, CRESSOS, Bl., CRETON, -ῖ, no., go, approach [*PC. *kreteti*]
CRĒTROS, -ῖ, mo., sieve [*PC. *krētros*]
CRISḄḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., plume, crest [*PI. *krista-*]
CRISḄSUS, -OUS, mu., belt [*PC. *krissu-, PIE. *kerd-*]
CRIDION, -ῖ, no., heart, centre [*Gaul. cridio-*]
CRIMOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, authoritative, decisive, strong [*PC. *kriph-, cf. Bryth. *kriph-mo*]
CRINIET, CICRIĒT, CRITOS, Bll., CRITOS, -ῖ, mo., to notch, kern; to separate, sort out, shake in a sieve, sift, discern [*PC. *kriniti > Fr. cran, créner*]

ΚΡΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, withered, dry [PC. *krīno-]
ΚΡΙΠᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., furrow, trench; boundary, border; territory, area [PC. *krīk^wā]
ΚΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., shirt, tunic; belt, girdle [PC. *krissus]
ΚΡΙΤᾶΤ, **ΚΡΙΤᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΚΡΙΤᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΚΡΙΤᾶ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to tremble, shake [Developed from Gaul. (e)crito-] (**ΕΚΡΙΤᾶΤ**)
ΚΡΙΤΟΓΛΟΥᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., butterfly [Developed from Gaul. crito- + PC. *glāwos]
ΚΡΙΤΟΣ, -ΐ, mo., trembling, shaking, quaking, trepidation, tremor; fluttering; flickering (light, candle-light); terror, dread; fever [Gaul. crito-, escrito-; influenced Fr. craindre]
ΚΡΙΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., authority, judge [Developed from PC. *kriniti]
ΚΡΙΤΤᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shape, form [PC. *krittā]
ΚΡΙΧΣΙΕΤ, **ΕΕΚΡΙΧΣΕ**, **ΚΡΙΧΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΚΡΙΧΣΙΟΝ**, -ΐ, no., to curl, to frizz, to crisp [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]
ΚΡΙΧΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, curly (-haired), frizzy, crispy, wooly [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]
ΚΡΟΚΕΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cockle [Perhaps related to Gaul. crocina. Cognate in W.]
ΚΡΟΚΙΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., skin, hide; garment, clothes of skin, hide, or leather; jacket, sheepskin garment [Gaul. crocina] (**ΚΡΟΚΝΟΣ**)
ΚΡΟΠΟΣ, -ΐ, mo., roofed outbuilding [CGBS/PC. *krōpos]
ΚΡΟΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hollow [Gaul. *krosos > Fr. creux]
ΚΡΟΥCᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hill [Developed from Gaul. crouco-]
ΚΡΟΥCΟΝ, -ΐ, no., hillock, knoll, heap, ridge, mound, barrow, rising ground, heap [Gaul. crouco-]
ΚΡΟΥCΕΤ, **ΕΕΚΡΟΥCΕ**, **ΚΡΟΥCΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΝ** NO., **ΕΕΚΡΟΥCΕ**, **ΚΡΟΥCΣΟΣ** Bl.; **ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΝ**, no., to harden, bolden, strengthen, coagulate, become stiff [Developed from Gaul. croudio-]
ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hard, tough, harsh, merciless, unkind, cruel, pitiless, bad, evil [Gaul. croudio-]
ΚΡΟΥCΙC, -ΐ, adj.i, hard, difficult, awkward [Developed from Gaul. croudio-]
ΚΡΟΥΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, raw, bloody [Developed from Gaul. cru-]
ΚΡΟΥΡΕCΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blood-curdling, blood-chilling [Developed from Gaul. cru- + Gaul. regu-]
ΚΡΥᾶΝCΟΣ, -ΐ, mo., claw [PC. *kruwankos]
ΚΡΥCΙΟΝ, -ΐ, no., hillock, cairn, burrow [Developed from PC. *knukkos]
ΚΡΥΜΒᾶΝΟΝ, -ΐ, no., rump, hump [Developed from PC. *krumbo-] (**ΚΡΥΜΒΙΟΝ**)
ΚΡΥΜΒΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, round, rounded [PC. *krumbo-] (**ΚΡΥΜΝΟΣ**)
ΚΡΥΜΒΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, curved, curvy, round [PC. *krumbo-]
ΚΡΥΝΔΙC, -ΐ, adj.i, round [PC. *krundis]
ΚΡΥΝΔΙΤΕCΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., roundhouse [PC. *krundis + Gaul. tegos]
ΚΡΥΤΤΟΣ, -ΐ, mo., string instrument, harp, lyre; womb, vulva [PC. *kruttos]

CRUWOS, -ī, mo., blood [*Gaul. cru-*, *PC. *krūs, *krowos*] (**CRUWOS**)
Ā, CUNOS, mn., dog, hound [*Gaul. cuno-*]
CUCCIXS, -COS, mc., cuckoo [*PC. *kowik-/*kokā with influence from Grk. kokkyx*]
(**CUCCĀ**)
CUENOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, bunched, bundled, gnarled, knotted [*Developed from PC. *kaφukos*]
CUULLOS, -ī, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat [*Gaul. cucullos*]
CUΔIET, **CECUΔE**, **CUSSOS**, Bll., **CUΔION**, -ī, no., to hide, conceal (inside something) [*Gaul. Cudius*]
CUΔION, -ī, no., "hiding" [*Gaul. Cudius*]
CUΔOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, hidden, concealed [*Gaul. cud-*, *Cudius*]
CUΛARON, -ī, no., cucumber, pumpkin, squash; yoke to carry pails; marrow [*Gaul. ularon*]
CUΛITĀ, -IĀS, fa., pillow, mattress [*Lat. borrowing*]
CUĪS, -ĒS, mi./fi., fly, mosquito [*PC. *kulis*]
CUĪON, -ī, no., sin, violation, ritual pollution (culon essi dū ... = it is unlawful to ...) [*PC. *kulφom*]
ĀLOS, -ī, mo., back; bottom, arse, buttock [*PC. kūlos*]
CUMBĀ, -IĀS, fa., valley, vale, hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cavernous, deep, empty; valley [*Gaul. cumba > Fr. combe*]
CUMBOS, -ī, mo., dip, hollow, depression, basin, bowl, pottery; trough; lowland [*Developed from Gaul. cumba*]
CUNED, -TOS, mt./ft., otter [*Gaul. cunet-*]
CUNINĀ, -IĀS, fa., rabbit [*Latin borrowing.*]
CUNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, lofty, dominant, pre-eminent [*Gaul. cuno-*]
CURMI, -ĒS, ni., beer [*Gaul. curmi L-112*] This was the original word for beer; the later *ceruēsiā* is derived from it. (**CURMĪ**, -IĀS, fa., **CURMĀ**, -IĀS, fa.)
CURMISAGIET, **CURMI-SIOXT**, **CURMISAXTOS**, Bll., **CURMISAGITIS**, -ĒS, fi., to get drunk
[*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]
CURMISAGIOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, drunkard [*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]
CURROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, pointed, protruding, angled [*Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-*] (**CORROS**)
CURROS, -ī, mo., edge [*Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-*]
CURUCOS, -ī, mo., boat, dinghy, coracle [*PC. *kurukos*]
CURXSĪĀ, -IĀS, fa., heron [*PC. *korxsā*]
CUSCEET, **CECUBE**, **CUXTOS**, Bl., **CUSCON**, -ī, no., to sleep; lie down, go to bed [*PC. *kuxsketi < PIE *skewb(h)-*]
CUSCON, -ī, no., bedtime [*Developed from PC. *kuxsketi*]
CUTIOS, -ī, mo., sixth month of the year, month of invocation; voice, tone, sound; invoker
[*Gaul. cutios*]

ΚΥΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., sack, scrotum [PC. *kuti-]
 ΚΥΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chick, young animal [PC. *kuwyo-]
 ΚΥΥΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hollow [PC. *kuwo-]
 ΔΑΚΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., tear(drop) [PC. *dakro-, PIE. *dh₂ékru]
 ΔΑΚΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., candle [Developed from Gaul. dagla]
 ΔΑΚΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., candlestick, candle, torch; light, luminary; link; taper [Gaul. dagla]
 ΔΑΓΟΜΟΤΟΣ, -α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-to-fornicate, good-erection [Gaul. dagomota L-115]
 ΔΑΓΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good, kind, fine (in appearance), well-made; pretty, shapely
 (compar. dagiūs (indecl.) "better"; super dagisamos (adj.o/a) "best") [Gaul. dagos,
 dagisamo, daga L-12, L-93, L-115, L-120, L-141]
 ΔΑΓΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., goods, wares [Developed from Gaul. dagos]
 ΔΑΙΥΙΡ, ΔΑΙΥΕΡΟΣ, mr., husband's brother; brother-in-law [PIE. *daiwer]
 ΔΑΙΛΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., possession, holding, tenure [Developed from Gaul. delg-]
 ΔΑΙΛΙΕΤ, ΔΑΙΛΕ, ΔΑΙΛΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΑΙΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to share, divide into portions [PC. *dālo-]
 ΔΑΙΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., part, portion, share [PC. *dālo-]
 ΔΑΙΛΛΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blind [Gaul. dallo-]
 ΔΑΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., share, part, portion [PC. *dāllom]
 ΔΑΜᾶΤ, ΔΑΜᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΔΑΜᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΑΜᾶΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to suffer, to bear, to endure, to
 abide, to accept, to receive, to admit, to resign; (as a noun) birthing pain [Gaul. dama
 L-66]
 ΔΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ἔς, mo., sheep, ewe [PC. *dametos]
 ΔΑΜΙΚᾶ, -ῖς, fa., quality; important, an important thing [Developed from Gaul.
 andamica]
 ΔΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ, adj.o/a, of good or acceptable quality, relative importance
 [Developed from Gaul. andamica]
 ΔΑΜΝΑΤ, ΔΙΔΑΜΕ, ΔΑΝΤΟΣ, BIV, ΔΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to tame, subdue, break (a horse)
 [PC. *damnāti]
 ΔΑΜΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., loss; leak [Gaul. dama]
 Δᾶμος / -ῶ, -ι / -ῖς, mo./fa., retinue, entourage, party [PC. *dāmo-]
 Δᾶμος / Δᾶματᾶ, -ι / -ῖς, mo./fa., cow (domesticated livestock), hart, deer [Gaul.
 damos, damat-]
 ΔΑΝῶ, ΔΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., tooth [PC. *dantos, PIE. *h₁ dont]
 ΔΑΝΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΝΕ, ΔΑΝΕΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΑΝΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to judge [Gaul. dan-]
 ΔΑΝΝΟΣ, mo./fa., magistrate, curator, official [Gaul. danos, dannos L-13] (ΔΑΝΟΣ / -ῶ)
 ΔΑΝΤΙΤ, ΔΑΝΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΔΑΝΤΙΤΟΣ, All, ΔΑΝΤΙΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to nibble, teethe [Developed
 from PC. *dant]
 ΔΑΝΤΟΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, toothsome, sweet-toothed [Developed from PC. *dant
 + Gaul. melisso-]

ΔΑΝΟΥΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, gifted, talented [PC. *dānus + -ācos]
 Δᾶνους, -οὐς, mu., gift, talent [PC. *dānus]
 ΔΑΡΥΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΡΕ, ΔΑΡΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΑΡΕΙᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., to be wild, crazy, mad [Developed from Gaul. *dario-*]
 ΔΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., agitation, tumult, rage, wildness, craziness, madness [Gaul. *dario-*]
 ΔΑΡΝᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., share, piece, part [Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]
 ΔΑΡΝᾶτ, ΔΑΡΝᾶσσετ, ΔΑΡΝᾶτος, Al., ΔΑΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to tear, rend, break into pieces, break, crumble [Developed from Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]
 ΔΑΡΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dace (a fish), darter (a fish), sting of a bee; pistil (of a flower) [Gaul. *darso-*]
 ΔΑΡΥ, -οὐς, nu., oak [PC. *daru]
 ΔΑΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., righteousness [PC. *dexswos] (Δαός)
 ΔΑΣΣΙΣ, -ῆς, mi., heap, pile [PC. *dasti-]
 ΔΑΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, furious, mad, enraged, raging, savage, fierce [Gaul. *dassos*]
 Δᾶτ, Δεδε, Δᾶτος, Al., Δᾶτυς, -οὐς, mu., to put, place, give [Gaul. *dede*, da L-112]
 Δᾶτᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., data [Developed from Gaul. *readdas*, da, Lat. *datum*]
 ΔΑΤῆᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., assembly, gathering, meeting, moot [PC. *datlā]
 ΔΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., division, distribution; segment of people, class [Related to M. Ir. *dedlaid*]
 ΔΑΤῆτ, ΔΑΤῆσσετ, ΔΑΤῆτος, All., ΔΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., to divide, to distribute [Related to M. Ir. *dedlaid*]
 ΔΑΤΙΟΤΕΛΟΣ, -ῖος, ns., town hall [PC. *datlā + Gaul. *tegos*]
 Δᾶτον, -ῖ, no., given, a die [Developed from Gaul. *da*, Lat. *datum*]
 Δᾶτυς, -οὐς, mu., giving, donation, service [Developed from Gaul. *da*, *dede*]
 Δᾶυκᾶντον, -ῖ, no., two hundred [PC. *dwāw + Gaul. *canto-*]
 Δᾶυδεκᾶν, num. indecl., twelve [PC. *dwāw + Gaul. *decan-*]
 Δᾶυ / Δυῖ, num. irreg., two [Gaul. *dui* L-98 < PC. *dwāw]
 ΔΑΥΙΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΥΕ, ΔΑΥΙΟΣ, All., ΔΑΥΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to kindle, set fire, burn, ignite, light on fire [Gaul. *dauios* and PC. *dauyeti]
 ΔΑΥΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, enflamed, burning [Gaul. *dauios*]
 ΔΑΥΝᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., poem, song, melody, chant [PC. *daunā]
 ΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tenth [Gaul. *decametos*]
 ΔΕΚΑΜΝΟΧΤΙᾶκᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., festival, feast of ten nights (for Grannos) [Gaul. *decamnoctiaca*]
 ΔΕΚᾶν, ΔΕΚᾶμ ἰνδεκῆ, num., ten [Gaul. *decam-*, *decan-*]
 ΔΕΚᾶν(τ)ς, -τος, mt., tithe [Gaul. *bratudecātem*] (-νς)
 ΔΕΚΟΣ, -ῖος, ns., honour [PIE. *dekos*, PC. *dekos*]
 ΔΕΔΜΙΣ, ῆς, fi., divine law, sacred law [PC. *dedmis]
 ΔΕΙΣ, adv., yesterday [PC. *gdyes-, PIE. *d h g' h (y)es(i)-] (Δεῖς)

δελγετ, δελχτ, δελχτος, Bl., δελχον, -ί, no., to hold, hug, grab; to keep, maintain; to tell a story [*Gaul. delgu L-50*] (δελγετ)
 δελχον, -ί, no., holding [*Developed from Gaul. delgu*]
 δελχος, -ί, mo., needle; cock (balance); spindle; pinned, pin, scarf pin, breast pin; sting [*Gaul. delgo-*]
 δελτος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, damp, moist, sweaty [*PC. *delto-*]
 δελυα, -ιας, fa., image, form; idol [*PC. *delwa, PIE. *del-*]
 δελυατ, δελυασσετ, δελυατος, Al., δελυατυς, -ους, mu., to shape, form [*Developed from PC. *delwa, PIE. *del-*]
 δεπρετ, δεδοπρε, δεπρετος, Bl., δεπρον, -ί, no., to eat [*Gaul. depro-*]
 δεπρον, -ί, no., nourishment, food, diet, board, maintenance, eating [*Gaul. depro-*]
 δεπροσαγιετ, δεπρο-σιοχτ, δεπροσαχτος, Bll., δεπροσαχτις, -εις, fi., to feed, stuff [*Gaul. depro- + sagiet*]
 δεπροσαχιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, glutton [*Gaul. depro- + Inferred sagios*]
 δερκατ, δεδορκε ~ ρο-δαρκε, δερχτος, BIV., ροδαρχον, -ί, no., to see [*Developed from Gaul. derco-*]
 δερχιнос, -ί, mo., scout [*Celtib. dercino-*]
 δερχομαρχος, -ί, mo., horse's eye [*Gaul. derco- + marcos*]
 δερχον, -ί, no., eye; face [*Gaul. derco- L-98*]
 δερχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, fair, comely [*Developed from Gaul. derco-*]
 δερκα, -ιας, fa., darkness [*Either inferred from Gaul. dergo- or maybe connected to PC. *do-reg-io-*]
 δερχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bloody, covered with blood; outrageous, gross, blood-red, red, blood- shot, red-hot, red-paint, dark [*Gaul. dergo-*]
 δερτις, -εις, fi., concubine [*Gaul. derti*]
 δερυετα, -ιας, fa., skin disease, eruption, blotch, acne, pimples; tetter, herpes, pox, dandruff, pityriasis, impetigo [*Gaul. derueta > Fr. dartre*]
 δερυος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, firm [*Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton*]
 δερυος, -ί, mo., oak, oak plantation, forest of oaks [*Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton*]
 δεσσετ, δεδοσσε, δεσσος, Bl., δεσσιον, -ί, no., to prepare [*Gaul. dessumi L-100*]
 δετορ, δασσος, DBI., δατυς, -ους, mu., to be placed, put, given [*Gaul. pogdedortonin*]
 δευα, -ιας, fa., worshipped being, deity (fem. form), goddess [*Developed from Gaul. dēuos*]
 δευατις, -ιον pl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [*Gaul. deuo- + -atis*]
 δευιετ, δεδουε, δαυιος, Bll., δεχτος, -ί, mo., to light, kindle, burn [*Developed from Gaul. dauios*]
 δευιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, of the gods, of divinity, divine, holy [*Gaul. diuiiio-*]
 δευις, -εις, fi., flame [*PC. *deg^wi-*]

ΔΕΥΙΤΑΤΙΣ, -ΙΟΝ ρl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Developed from Gaul. *dēuos*]
 ΔΕΥΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pious, devout [Gaul. *deuo-* + *caros*]
 ΔΕΥΟΓΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, demigod, of gods and men [Gaul. *deuogdonioi*]
 ΔΕΥΟΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, mo./fa./no., one who is on the path of the Dēuoi [Developed from Gaul. *deuo-* + *mantalon*]
 ΔΕΥΟΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., the flight patterns of birds [Gaul. *deuo-* + *onto-*]
 ΔΕΥΟΝΤΟΝ, -ί, no., path of the Dēuoi [Gaul. *deuos* + *onto-*]
 ΔΕΥΟΡΕΣΣΙ, ΔΕΥΟΡΒΥΕ, irr., ΔΕΥΟΡΒΥΤἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, outdo, vanquish, conquer, subdue, win [Gaul. *deuorbuetid* L-66]
 ΔΕΥΟΣ, -ί, mo., worshipped being, deity, god [Gaul. *deuos*, *diūiuion* L-66, L-100]
 ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, south, favorable [Gaul. *dexsiuo-*] (ΔΕΧΣΟΥΟΣ)
 ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣΛΗΓΕΤ, ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣΛΗΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΕΧΣΙΥΟΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to put right, mend, fix, repair [Developed by analogy with Ir. *deisigh*, corresponding to Gaul. *dexsiuo-* + *sagiet.*] (ΔΕΧΙΣΛΗΓΕΤ)
 ΔΕΧΤΡΟΝ, -ί, no., the south, right side [Developed from Gaul. *dexsiuo-*]
 ΔΕΧΤΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, southern, on the south/right side [Developed from Gaul. *dexsiuo-*]
 Δί-, pref., off, down, off of, deprived of, separated from [Gaul. *di-*]
 δι, prep., [+ins.] from (out of); concerning, about, regarding [Gaul. *di-*]
 ΔΙΑΚΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, lazy, sluggish, idle, sloth, sluggish [Gaul. *diacus*]
 ΔΙΑΝΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΑΝΑΨΣΕΤ, ΔΙΑΝΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΔΙΑΝΑΤΛΟΝ, -ί, no., to disappear, vanish [Gaul. *di-* + *ana-* by analogy with W. *diflannu* and Gael. *diamhair* < PC. **dī-mar-* disappear.]
 ΔΙΑΝΑΨΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unnecessary [Developed from Gaul. *dī-* + *ancena*, q.v.]
 ΔΙΑΝΑΨΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΑΝΑΨΕ, ΔΙΑΝΑΨΤΟΣ, Bl., ΔΙΑΝΑΨΟΝ, -ί, no., to escape [Gaul. *di-* + PC. **an(n)keti*]
 ΔΙΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -ί, no., disorder, mess [Developed from *di-* + PC. **andelom*]
 ΔΙΑΡΕΜΕΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., forgetfulness [Gaul. *di-* + *are-* + *menman*]
 ΔΙΑΣΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ordinate, ordered, prescribed, ordained, initiated, according to the ritual [Gaul. *diastu-*, *diassu-*] (ΔΙΑΨΣΥΣ)
 ΔΙΑΥΟΥΕΡΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΛΥ-ΟΥΡΕ, ΔΙΑΥΟΥΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΔΙΑΥΟΥΕΡΟΝ, -ί, no., to produce [PC. **dī-* + **au-* + *uourū*]
 ΔΙΒΕΡΓἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., treachery, treason [PC. **dībergā*]
 ΔΙΒΙΨΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΕΒΙΥΕ, ΔΙΒΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΙΒΥΤἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to become [PC. **buyeti* > Gaul. *biiete*]
 ΔΙΒΙΝΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΙΒΕ, ΔΙΒΙΤΟΣ, BIV., ΔΙΒΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to fragment, splinter, shatter, detach, break [PC. **dī-bi-na-*]
 ΔΙΒΟΝΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΟΓΕ, ΔΙΒΟΧΤΟΣ, Blll., ΔΙΒΟΓΝΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to attack [Developed from Gaul. *bogio-*]
 ΔΙΒΟΣ, -ί, mo., end, conclusion, termination, expiration [Gaul. *dib*] (ΔΙΒΛΤΟΣ)

ΔΙΒΡΟΓΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., exile [*Gaul. di + brogi-*]
 ΔΙΣΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, recent, modern [*Gaul. di + centamo-*]
 ΔΙΣΟΡΙΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΣΕΟΡΙΕ, ΔΙΣΟΡΙΟΣ, BII, ΔΙΣΟΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to open [*Gaul. di + core*]
 ΔΙΣΡΕΤΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΣΕΡΟΤΕ, ΔΙΣΡΕΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΔΙΣΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to visit, meet [*Gaul. di + PC. *kreteti*]
 ΔΙΣΥ, ΔΙΣΥΝΟΣ, mn./fn., scribe [*Etr./Lep. zicu*]
 ΔΙΔΩΣ, -ἔς, fi., teat, nipple [*PC. *diddis*]
 ΔΙΔΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who comes from elsewhere; outside, outer, foreign, exterior, external, outward [*Gaul. did(d)io-*]
 ΔΙΕΣΚΥΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mo.: shoeless, barefoot [*Gaul. di- + PC. *ϕesskūtā*]
 ΔΙΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΓΑΒῶΣΣΕΤ, ΔΙΓΑΧΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΙΓΑΒΑΓΙῶ, -ῖας, fa., to remove [*Gaul. di- + gabi*]
 ΔΙΓΑΛῶ, -ῖας, fa., revenge, vengeance, punishment [*PC. *dīgalā*] (ΔΙΥΙΧΤῶ)
 ΔΙΓΙΛΕΝΝΕΤΟΡ, ΔΙΓΙΛΕΝΤΟΣ, DBI, ΔΙΓΙΛΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to read; to gather [*dī- + PC. *glanndo-*]
 ΔΙΛΑΜΒΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΛΑΒΕ, ΔΙΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII, ΔΙΛΑΒΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to hang down [*see lambet*]
 ΔΙΛΕΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΛῶΓΕ, ΔΙΛΕΧΤΟΣ, BI, ΔΙΛΕΓΙῶ, -ῖας, fa., to melt, destroy [*PC. *dīlegeti*]
 ΔΙΛΙΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΛΙΧΤΕ, ΔΙΛΙΧΤΟΣ, BI, ΔΙΛΙΓΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to bind [*Gaul. diligenti L-98*]
 ΔΙΛΙΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΛΕΛΙΓΕ, ΔΙΛΙΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΙΛΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to flow, pour [*Gaul. di- + PC. *liyeti*]
 ΔΙΛΙΧΤΙῶ, -ῖας, fa., free time, play, vacation [*Developed from Gaul. di- + luxtos*]
 ΔΙΜΕΝΙΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΜΕΜΝΕ, ΔΙΜΑΝΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΙΜΕΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., to forget [*Gaul. di- + menman*]
 ΔΙΜΙΝΥΙΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΜΙΝΥΕ, ΔΙΜΙΝΥΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΙΜΙΝΥΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to decrease, weaken, diminish, make smaller, reduce [*Gaul. di- + PC. *minwo-*]
 ΔΙΝΑΤ, ΔΙΔΕ, ΔΙΤΟΣ, BIV, ΔΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to suckle, breastfeed [*PC. *dinati*]
 ΔΙΝΑΥΔΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΝΕΝΟΥΔΕ, ΔΙΝΥΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΔΙΝΑΥΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to lack [*Gaul. di- + *nāud-*]
 ΔΙΝΥΕΤ, ΔΙΝΥΕ, ΔΙΝΥΧΤΟΣ, BIII, ΔΙΝΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to press, squeeze, knead, mold, shape, form [*PC. *dingeti*]
 ΔΙΝΟΥΠῶ, -ῖας, fa., wild melon [*Thr. dinupula*]
 ΔΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., protection, shelter [*Gaul. dino-, dinu-*] (ΔΙΝΥΣ, ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ.)
 ΔΙΝΟΥΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΔΙΝΥΤΟΣ, BI, ΔΙΝΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pour out, libate [*Gaul. di- + PC. *noweti*]
 -ΔΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, suffix indicating origin, association, or likeness [*Gaul. andedios, diddio-, uxedios*]
 ΔΙΡΕΙῶ, -ῖας, fa., madness [*Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. *k^wēslā*]
 ΔΙΡΕΙῶ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mad, crazy [*Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. *k^wēslā*]
 ΔΙΡῶ, -ῖας, fa., star [*Gaul. đir-, sir-, stir-*] (ΣΙΡῶ)
 ΔΙΡΑΓῶ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., astral-priest; priest or priestess to Sirona [*Developed from Gaul. Dirona*]
 ΔΙΡΕΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΔΙΡΕΧΤΟΣ, BI, ΔΙΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to separate, divorce [*Gaul. di- + regu*]

ΔΙΡΕCΥC, -υ, adj.u, right, straight [Gaul. di- + regu]
 ΔΙΡΕCΤOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, divorced [Gaul. di- + regu]
 ΔΙΡONᾶ, -ᾶC, fa., Sirona, star goddess [Gaul. *Dirona, Sirona*] (SIRONᾶ)
 ΔΙΡOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, sure, certain, necessary [PC. **dīros*]
 (ΔΙ-)CΑΝΙΕΤ, CΙONΕ, CΑΝΤOC, Bll., CΑΝΙON, -ᾶ, no., to differentiate, to distinguish; (passive) to differ [PIE. **seni-*]
 ΔΙCΑΡᾶΤ, ΔΙ-CΑΡΑCCEΤ, ΔΙCΑΡᾶCCOC, Bl., ΔΙCΑΡON, -ᾶ, no., to divide, separate [PC. **dī-skarati*]
 ΔΙCOUNᾶΤ, ΔΙ-COUNᾶCCΕΤ, ΔΙCOUNᾶCΤOC, Al., ΔΙCOUNON, -ᾶ, no., wake up, awake [Gaul. di- + *souno-*]
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒᾶCOC / -ᾶ, mo./fa., hermit, recluse [Gaul. di- + *treba-* + *-acos*]
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ᾶC, fa., chaos; rebellious, revolution [Gaul. di- + *treb-* by analogy with W. *trefn*]
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒON, -ᾶ, no., wilderness, desert, remote area [Gaul. di- + *treb-*]
 ΔΙΥΕΔΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥOC, ΔΙΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΕΔΝΙC, -ΕC, fi., to end, finish, conclude, stop [PC. **dīwedeti*]
 ΔΙΥΕΔON, -ᾶ, no., end, conclusion [PC. **dīwedom*]
 ΔΙΥΕΡΕCCΙ, ΔΙ-ΥΕΡ-ΒΥΕ, irreg., ΔΙΥΕΡΒΥΤᾶ, -ᾶC, fa., to defeat, surpass [PC. **diuφoresti* and related forms; cognates in W. and OIr.]
 ΔΙΥΕΡΤOCMOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, no top, no apex, no summit, final day [Gaul. *diuertomu*]
 ΔΙΥΕCᾶΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΕCᾶCCΕΤ, ΔΙΥΕCᾶCΤOC, Al., ΔΙΥΕCᾶCΥC, -OC, mu., undress, divest, undress, strip [Gaul. di- + PC. **weskā*]
 ΔΙΥΕΤΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥᾶΤΕ, ΔΙΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΕTON, -ᾶ, no., to say, tell [PC. **dī-wet-*]
 ΔΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΙΥΙCΕ, ΔΙΥΙCΤOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΙᾶᾶ, -ᾶC, fa., to revenge, avenge, resent, punish, chastise [Gaul. *diuic-* < PC. **dī-wiko-*]
 ΔΙΥΙCΙᾶCOC / -ᾶ, mo./f., avenger; personal name [Gaul. *diuic-*]
 ΔΙΥΙΝCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΙΥΙCΤ, ΔΙΥΙCΤOC, Blll., ΔΙΥΙCΙᾶ, -ᾶC, fa., to destroy [Developed from Gaul. *diuic-*]
 ΔΙΥΙΥC, ΔΙΥΙCOC, mc./fc., vigilante, revenge, punisher [Gaul. *diuic-*]
 ΔΙΥOCΕᾶΤΙOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, safe, secure [PC. **di-uφo-kel-*]
 ΔΙΥOCᾶCOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, celibate, abstinent [Gaul. di- + Gaul. *couolix*]
 ΔΙΥC, ΔΙΥOC, mu., day, daytime [Gaul. *dius, diios*] (ΔΙΥOC, -ι, MO.)
 ΔΙΥCΕΤ, ΔΙΥCΤ, ΔΙΥCΤOC, Bl., ΔΙΥCΤΥC, -OC, mu., to be indebted, to owe, to ought, be entitled to, have the right, deserve [CGBS. **d^hlg^h-* PC. **dlig-e/o-*]
 ΔΙΥCΤON, -ᾶ, no., law; duty; debt [CGBS. **d^hlg^h-* PC. **dlig-*]
 ΔOC, prep., [+ins.] to, toward, -wards; for [PC. **dū, to-*] (ΔOC, TO, TY)
 ΔOC ΔΙΥΙ, adv., forever [*dō + aiui*]
 ΔOCΔOC, adv., from below [*dō + ande*]

δοκλος, -ῖ, mo., hair, lock of hair [CG/PC. *doklo-]
 δοκνις, -ἔς, fi., poem, verse [Gaul. docni-]
 δολᾶ, -ῖας, fa., meadow, dale [Gaul. dola, dula]
 δολβᾶ, -ῖας, fa., caterpillar [Gaul. dolba]
 δολιᾶ, -ῖας, fa., leaf, sheet; paper; vellum [PC. *dol(y)ā] (δολᾶ, δουλᾶ, δουλᾶ)
 δολιον, -ῖ, no., coll. leaves, foliage [PC. *dol(y)ā]
 δολισκος, -ῖ, mo., seaweed [PC. *dolisko-. PIE. *d h h 2 elh 1 -]
 δολυᾶτ, δολυᾶσσειτ, δολυᾶτος, AI, δελυᾶ, -ῖας, fa., to shape, to form, to mould [PC. *dolwo-]
 δονᾶ, -ῖας, fa., lady, attendant, woman, wife, married woman; nurse [Gaul. dona]
 δονικον, -ῖ, no., human being, person, man [Gaul. donicon L-98]
 δονιοκαρουιρος, -ῖ, mo., philanthropist; male homosexual, "lover of men" [Gaul. donios + caro- + uiros]
 δονιοδιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, human [Gaul. donios + -dios]
 δονιοσλουκος, -ῖ, mo., population [Gaul. donion + slougos]
 δοννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, noble [Gaul. donno-]
 δορατιᾶ, -ῖας, fa., gate, gateway, door-way, door opening, lattice, wicket, sky-light [Gaul. doratia]
 δορδος, -ῖ, mo., noise, drone, buzz, hum [PC. *dor-d-]
 δουελετ, δο-υεχτ, δουεχτος, BI, δουελιον, -ῖ, no., to tell [always used with prep. dī]
 δουσαν(τ)ς, -αντος, ft., fore-arm; hand [Gaul. dous-] (-νς)
 δρακενᾶ, -ῖας, fa., thornbush, brambles, briars, raspberry bush [Gaul. dragenos]
 δρακενος, -ῖ, mo., thorn; prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. dragenos]
 δρᾶνᾶκᾶ, -ῖας, fa., darnel, cockle, tare [Gaul. *draiaca]
 δρασικᾶ, -ῖας, fa., malt residue, malt [Gaul. > Fr. drèche]
 δραυοκᾶ, -ῖας, fa., darnel, fare; rye-grass [Gaul. drauoca, draua] (δραυᾶ)
 δραυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, rigid, patient [(?) PC. *drusdo-]
 δρεσσινᾶ, -ῖας, fa., starling [Gaul. > Fr. draine; < PC. *strusdi-] (τρεσσινᾶ)
 δρεσσις, -ἔς, fi., blackberry [PC. *dressi-]
 δρικᾶ, -ῖας, fa., face, appearance, visage [PC. *drikā]
 δρινγετ, δεδρογε, δρινκος, BIII, δρᾶμμαν, -μές, nn., to climb, mount, go up, carry up, lift, raise, advance [PC. *dringeti]
 δριuos, -ῖ, mo., wren [Possibly related to dredđinā, q.v. Cognate with O.Ir. dreän, W. dryw.]
 δρικσμαᾶ, -ῖας, fa., vision, view, face [Developed from PC. *drikā] (δριμμαᾶ)
 δροκις, -ἔς, mi./fi., dwarf [PC. *drogi-]
 δρουκοροκουσον, -ῖ, no., bad decision [Gaul. druco- + PC. *φρο-gus-o-]
 δρουκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bad, evil, harmful [Gaul. druco-] (δρουκος)
 δρῦδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, thick, heavy, vigorous [Gaul. *drudos > Fr. dru]

ΔΡΥΪΔΑΚΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., druidry, druidism [Developed from Gaul. druid + Gaul. suffix -ācos]
 ΔΡΥΪΤΣ, ΔΡΥΪΔΟΣ, md./fd., druid, one who knows Drus (the 'world tree') [Gaul. druid, druis > Fr. druide] (ΔΡΥΪΔ)
 ΔΡΥΛΛΙΣ, -ἜΣ, mi., fragment, piece [PC. *drusliyo-]
 ΔΡΥΝΕΜΕΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., holy grove, temple [Gaul. dru- + nemeton]
 ΔΡΥΝΓΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., people, a crowd, multitude, throng, host, warband, battalion, military detachment, mob, detachment [PC. drungos] (ΔΡΟΝΓΟΣ)
 ΔΡΥΝΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forceable, energetic, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast, hasty, sudden, agile [Gaul. druna]
 ΔΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., the world tree [Gaul. Dru-]
 ΔΡΥΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., valour, strength (of character) [Developed from Gaul. drutos]
 ΔΡΥΤΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, foolish, dear, silly, a fool [CG/PC. *drūto-]
 ΔΡΥΧΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., tub, trough, wooden vessel [CG. *druk-, PC. *druxto-]
 ΔΡΥΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., dripping, drop [CG *d^hrub-, PC. *drūxtu-]
 ΔΥ-, pref., bad [Gaul. du-]
 ΔΥΛΙΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow [PC. *dwāyo-]
 ΔΥΒΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., depth, abyss [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos]
 ΔΥΒΝΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, profound, down-below, dark, gloomy, obscure, melancholy, underworldly [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos] (ΔΥΜΝΟΣ)
 ΔΥΒΡΟΚῪ, -ΚΥΝΟΣ, mn., otter [Gaul. dubro- + cu, PC. *dubrokū]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΔΥΟΡΙΚΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., floodgate, sluice [Gaul. dubro- + duorico-]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., water [Gaul. dubra, dubron]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΝΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΚΟΣ, mc./fc., water-snake, water-serpent [Gaul. dubro- + PC. *natrik-]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΣΕΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., valley, vale bottom, river-valley [Gaul. dubro- + sentu-]
 ΔΥΒΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., well, underground spring, cistern; water from these sources [Developed from Gaul. dubro-]
 ΔΥΒΥΛΥΓΡἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., "new moon", dark moon [Gaul. dubus + PBr. lugra]
 ΔΥΒΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, black [Gaul. dubus] (ΔΥΥΟΣ)
 ΔΥΚΑΡΙΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rude, uncivil, insolent, hostile, impolite, ill-mannered, unfriendly [Gaul. du- + cara-]
 ΔΥΚΚἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., roots of a tree, tree trunk, stump; sow [Gaul. *đucca > Fr. souche] (ΔΥΚΚἌ)
 ΔΥΚΕΤ, ΔΥΧΤ, ΔΥΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, -ἜΣ, fi., to lead [PC. *duk-o-, PIE. *dewk-]
 ΔΥΚΪ, conj. prep. adv., and, with, like, as, as in [Gaul. duci]
 ΔΥΚΟΣΠΙἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., rebellion, revolt [Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^{weti}]
 ΔΥΚΟΣΠΙΣ, -Ϊ, adj.i, rebellious, disobedient [Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^{weti}]
 ΔΥΔΥΣ!, excl., bad!, very bad! [Gaul. du + du]
 ΔΥΕΝΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, strong [PC. *dweno-]
 ΔΥΓΙΕΤ, ΔΥΓΕ, ΔΥΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΔΥΓΪΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to worship, honour [Gaul. dugiontiio L-13]

ΔΟΥΚΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., worship [Developed from Gaul. dugiontiio]
 ΔΟΥΚΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., manufacturer, artisan, maker, creator, poet, poetess; dedicant, donor [Gaul. dugilos]
 ΔΟΥΚΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., poem [PC. *dugno-]
 ΔΟΥΪΛΤ, ΔΟΥΪΛΣΣΕΤ, ΔΟΥΪΛΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΟΥΪΛΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to smoke, simmer [PC. *dwīyot-]
 ΔΟΥΪΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, a pair, binary [Developed from PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh¹]
 ΔΟΥΪΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, two-way [PIE. *dwís + Gaul. mantalo-]
 ΔΟΥΪΣ, adv., twice [PIE. *dwís]
 ΔΟΥΪΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, double, two-fold [duis + -uellos, q.v.]
 ΔΟΥΪΟΛΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bisexual [PC. duī + Gaul. couolix]
 ΔΟΥΜΑΝΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., name of the second month, month of (smoke) fumigations [Gaul. dumannios] (ΔΟΥΜΑΝΙΟΣ)
 ΔΟΥΜΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of bad mind, suffering in the mind [Gaul. DVMENVS L-143]
 ΔΟΥΜΕΤΙῸ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., suspicion [Gaul. du- + *metiu by analogy with admetiū, q.v.]
 ΔΟΥΜΙΟΣ, -ῖ, no., hill, hillock, knoll, rising ground, ridge, mound, talus, tumulus; barrow [Gaul. Dumio-]
 ΔΟΥΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., smoke, fume; fumigation [Gaul. dumannios]
 ΔΟΥΜΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., world, the world of men; the civilised world [Gaul. Dumno-]
 ΔΟΥΝΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dark, brown [Gaul. dunno-]
 ΔΟΥΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., citadel, fortress, castle, fortified enclosure; mount, mountain, stronghold, hillfort [Gaul. dunon > Fr. dune]
 ΔΟΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, solid, strong [Developed from Gaul. dunon]
 ΔΟΥΟΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., door, entrance [Inferred Gaul. duorico-] (ΔΟΡᾶ)
 ΔΟΥΟΡΙΚΟΝ, -ῖ, no., portico, doorway, porch, foyer [Gaul. duorico-]
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΖΛΙΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, having an impenetrable door, hard to open, shut fast [Gaul. *duoro- + caleto-]
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., door, gate, entry [Gaul. duori, dore L-7, L-93]
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shield [Inferred from Gaul. duorico-, Gr. thyreoí]
 ΔΟΥΟΥ, mo., two [PC. dwaw, duī PIE. dwoh¹]
 ΔΟΥΡΥΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ugly, misshapen [Gaul. du- + pritio-]
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΑΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., infamy, disgrace [Gaul. du- + rato- + PC. *-axtā]
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, disgraced, infamous, unfortunate [Gaul. du + ratis]
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., disgrace, dishonour [Gaul. du + raton]
 ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eager to fight, pugnacious [Developed from Gaul. durnos]
 ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΤ, ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΟΥΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to punch, beat [Developed from Gaul. durnos]
 ΔΟΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fist, hand; punch, cuff (as in fisticuffs or boxing) [Gaul. durnos L-15]
 ΔΟΥΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., gate, passage, way; forum, vestibule, lobby; open area, square, place; town-gate; enclosed market, forum, square, town-center, walled town, market-town [Gaul. duron] For the meaning of open air market, use magos.

ΔΥΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., steel, iron [*Gaul. duro-*]
 ΔΥΣ-, pref., bad, evil, ill; un-, non- [*Gaul. dus-, du-*] (δυ-)
 ΔΥΣΚΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., satire [*Gaul. dus- + cantlos*]
 ΔΥΣΚΕΛΙΝΑΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bad-fate, ill-fate [*Gaul. duscelinatia L-98*]
 ΔΥΣΙΛΚΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bad, wrong, evil [*Gaul. dusios + -ācos*]
 ΔΥΣΙΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., storm, bad weather [*PC. *du- + *sīnā*]
 ΔΥΣΙΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., evil spirit, demon; evil temperament, bad mood [*Gaul. dusios*]
 ΔΥΣΟΥΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., ill-will [*Gaul. du + suante*]
 ΔΥΤΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, possession of right(s) [*Developed from Gaul. indutio-*]
 ΔΥΧΤΙΡ, ΔΥΧΤΡΟΣ, fr., daughter, girl [*Gaul. duxtir L-98*]
 ΕΒΥΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., rowan tree [*Gaul. eburos*]
 ΕΚΛΗΣΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Christian church [*Lat. ecclesia*]
 ΕΚΡΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., terror, trepidation, awe, dread [*Gaul. ecritu-*]
 ΕΚΡΙΤΥΣΙΡᾶΣ, -ᾶΝΟΝ pl., fa., twinkling or trembling stars [*Gaul. ecritu- + sira*]
 ΕΚΟΥΡΑΝΔᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., territorial boundary, limit, space in which the village's herding or foaling occurs [*Gaul-Lat. equoranda*]
 ΕΚΟΥΣ, -ῖ, mo., ninth month of the year, the herding and/or foaling month [*Gaul-Lat. Equos*]
 ΕΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., flock, herd, movable property [*Developed from Gaul. Equos*]
 ΕΔΔΙΔ, phr., yes; that is, i.e. [*Gaul. eddi, id*] (εδδι-ιδ, εσσι-ιδ, εσσιδ)
 ΕΔΙΕΤ, ΕΙΟΔΕ, ΕΣΣΟΣ, Bll., ΕΔΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to go, walk [*Developed from PC. *phedo-*]
 ΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., place, position, location; foot (meas.), interval (30-32.5 cm); verse of poetry [*PC. *phedo-*]
 ΕΔῦ, ΕΔΟΝΟΣ, fn., birthpangs, birthing pain [*PC. *phedon-*]
 ΕΓΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hedgehog, urchin; sprocket; canting-wheel; sea-urchin; hedgepig; rag-wheel [*Gaul. egino-*] (εγιος, εγιδιος)
 -ΕΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grammatical mark of a gerundive of a verb: "to be [verb]ed". [*Gaul. -eios*] Use with the past participle stem of the verb, e.g. tēget > iteios.
 ΕΙΣ, ΣΙ ~ ΕΙΑ, ΙΔ(ῶ), pron., he, she, it; that (anaphoric) [*Gaul. is, eia, id*] (ισ)
 ΕΛΑΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hind, roe, fallow deer [*Gaul. elanitia*]
 ΕΛΑΝΤΙΣ, -ῆς, mi., deer [*Developed from Gaul. elanitia*]
 ΕΛΑΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., swan [*PC. *alarko-*] (αλαρκος)
 ΕΛΕΜΒΙΟΥΣ, -ῖ, mo., the tenth month of the year [*Gaul. elembiuos*]
 ΕΛΕΡΑΝΣ, ΕΛΕΡΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., elephant, ivory [*Gr. elephas, genitive elephantos*]
 ΕΛΛΑΔΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., Greek language [*Gr. hellas + Gaul. iexti-*]
 ΕΛΛΑΤ, ΕΛΛΕ, ΛΑΤΟΣ, BIV., ΕΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to approach [*PC. *phalnati*]
 ΕΛΛΕΤ, ΕΛΤ, ΕΛΤΟΣ, BI., ΕΛΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to bury [*PC. *phell-*]
 ΕΛΥΑΝΑΤΙΑ, -ΟΝ pl., no., 'many souled', plural system [*Gaul. elu-, anatia*]
 ΕΛΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, many, much, numerous, lots [*Gaul. elu-*] (ιλυς)

ἐλευσος, -ᾶ, -ον, mo., multitude, riches [*Developed from Gaul. elu-*]
 ἔμαρκος, -ους, mu., grapevine [*Gaul. *emarcus*]
 ἐμβιует, ἐμ-βεβιует, ἐμβιυτος, BI, ἐμβιυτων, -ῖ, no., to animate (with spirit), to incarnate [*Gaul. elembiuos*]
 ἐμβιυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, inspirited, incarnated [*Gaul. Elembiuos*]
 ἐμβρεκτον, -ῖ, no., fermented drink [*Gaul. embrecton*]
 ἐμεет, ιντ, ἐντος, BI, ἐμεтус, -ους, mu., to receive, acquire [*PC. *emeti*]
 ἐνατᾶт, ἐн-ατᾶссет, ἐнаτᾶтос, AI, ἐнатон, -ῖ, no., to breed, to beget, to engender, to generate, to procreate [*Gaul. enata L-115*]
 ἐнᾶтрос, -ῖ, mo., entrails [*PC. *enātro-*]
 ἐнаυитон, -ῖ, no., harmony, security [*Gaul. en + auit-*]
 ἐндо, adv., there, then [*PC. *andom*] (ἄндоn)
 ἐндо ну, adv., now then [*endo + nu, q.v.*]
 ἐнеμнос, -ῖ, mo., anvil [*Gaul. enemno-*]
 ἐнерхтᾶ, -ῖᾶс, fa., honor [*PC. *enek^{wo}- + *-axtā*]
 ἐнерон, -ῖ, no., face; honour, praise [*PC. *enek^{wo}-*]
 ἐнιβερον, -ῖ, no., influx, mouth of a river [*Gaul. eni + beron. Cognate in Gael.*]
 ἐнιsῖ, -ῖᾶс, island [*PC. *enistī*]
 ἐнιγενᾶ, -ῖᾶс, fa., daughter, girl; a woman who was born in the kingdom, as opposed to one who married into the kingdom [*PC. *enigenā*]
 ἐнιgnᾶтос / -ᾶ, mo./fa., authority (intellectual/religious), scholar, academic expert [*eni + gnātos, q.v.*]
 ἐнιтон, -ῖ, no., entering, "in-going" [*Gaul. eni + itos, ppl. of tēget*]
 ἐнтᾶмос, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, innermost [*Gaul. en/enter + -āmos*]
 ἐнтᾶрᾶрогicос, -ᾶ, -ον o/λ, adj.o/a, international [*Gaul. entar + brogi + icos*]
 ἐнтᾶрion, no., an intersex person [*Developed from Gaul. entar, intar*] (ἰнтᾶрion)
 ἐнтᾶрᾶрᾶтор, ἐнтᾶрᾶрᾶтос, DAI, ἐнтᾶрᾶрᾶрion, -ῖ, no., to translate, interpret another language [*Gaul. entar- + labaros*]
 ἐнтᾶрᾶрᾶрios, -ῖ, mo., translator, interpreter [*Gaul. entar- + labaros*]
 ἐнтᾶр, prep., [+ins.] among, between, within, inter; [+acc.] between, among [*Gaul. enter, entar*] (ἰнтᾶр, ἐнтᾶр, ἄнтᾶр)
 ἐнтᾶрᾶтон, -ῖ, no., entrails, intestines, innards, guts [*Developed from Gaul. enter or Gr. ἔντερον*]
 ἐнтᾶρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, inner, interior [*Developed from Gaul. enter*] (ἐнтᾶρος)
 ἐнтᾶрᾶ, prep., [+acc.] into, inside; [+ins.]: between, inside, within [*Gaul. enter, entar by analogy with Lat. intrā*] (ἰнтᾶрᾶ)
 ἐнуᾶдет, ἐн-υᾶт, ἐнуᾶссос, BII, ἐнуᾶδнis, -ῖс, fi., to induce, lead into [*Gaul. en- + *ued-*]
 ἐрiscopos, -ῖ, mo., Christian bishop [*Borrowed from Lat.*]

εποκαλιον, -ῖ, no., footsteps of a donkey or horse; horse-foot, colt's foot [*Gaul. epocalion*]
εποδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, horse-like, equine [*Developed from Gaul. epos*]
επολος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., colt, foal [*Gaul. epos, PC. *ek^wālos*] (**επαλος** / -ᾱ)
επορευδιος, mo./fa., horse rider, horseman; cavalier; trooper, cavalry [*Gaul. eporedo-, eporedia*] (**επορευδος** / -ᾱ)
επος / -ᾱ, mo/fa., horse [*Gaul. epos*]
εποτης, εποτος, mt./ft., knight, horse trainer [*Gaul. epod̄*] (**επος**)
ερβιετ, ειορβε, ερβετος, Bll., **ορβιον**, -ῖ, no., to leave (as inheritance), entrust, pass down [*PC. *erbyo-*]
ερκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, variegated [*PC. *pherko-*]
ερκος, -ῖ, mo., perch, salmon [*PC. *pherko-*]
ερκυνια, -ιας, fa., forest of oak [*Gaul. ercunia*]
ερι-, pref., about, round, around, round-about [*Gaul. eri-*]
ερι, -εσ, ni., west [*cf. Celtib. Eri*]
ερι, prep./conj., [+ins.] for, because, since, in order to; about, [+acc.] during [*Gaul. eri- < PC. *eφirom*]
εριρος, -ῖ, mo., eagle [*PC. *eriro-*]
ερισσα, -ιας, fa., piety, faith [*PC. *pherissā*]
ερνατ, ιευρι, ρατος, BIV., **ρατους**, -ους, mu., to grant, bestow [*Gaul. rato-, ratu-; ieuru L-3, L-4, L-7, L-9, L-10, L-11, L-12, L-13, L-133; PC. *pharnati*]
ερνος, -ῖ, mo., eagle; lectern, reading-desk [*Gaul. erno-*]
ερνομocιτος, -ῖ, mo., one as powerful as an eagle [*Gaul. ernumocitos*]
ερον, prep., [+ins.] after, behind [*PC. *epherom*] (**ερομ**)
ερος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, posterior, later, following [*Inferred from PC. *epherom*]
ερρα, -ιας, fa., tail, back, hinder-part, extremity [*PC. *errā*]
ερρε(τ)ς, ερρετος, mt., rower, driver [*Developed from Gaul. eri- + redo-*] (**ερρες**)
ερυτι, adv., last year [*PC. *pheruti*]
εσκα, -ιας, fa., water [*PC. *phidskā*]
εσιλατις, -εσ, mi./fi., fisher. [*Developed from PC. *phēsko- + atis*]
εσκος, -ῖ, mo., fish [*PC. *phēsko-*]
εσκοςocινον, -ῖ, no., (fishing) net [*PC. *phēsko- + *sogno-/*segno-*]
εσιυτα, -ιας, fa., shoe [*PC. *phesskūtā*]
εσοxς, εσοκος, mc., salmon [*Gaul. esox*]
εσσα, -ιας, fa., footprint [*PC. *phanssā*]
εσσεδον, -ῖ, no., chariot of war [*Gaul. essedon*]
εσσι, βυε, irreg., **βυτα**, -ιας, fa., to be [*Gaul. ed̄di, immi, bissiet, biiete, beiassu, buetid, bisietuto L-93, L-100, L-120, L-141*]
εSSION, -ῖ, no., eating [*Developed from PC. *essi*]

ΕΤΑΝΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., feather [PC. *φῆτανι]

ΕΤΑΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., wing, fin, flap [PC. *φῆτανι]

ΕΤΕΤ, ΕΣΣΕ, ΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΕΤΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to fly [PC. *fet-o-, PIE. *pet-]

ΕΤΙ, conj., but, furthermore, included, even, again, the same, moreover, in addition [Gaul. *eti* L-103] For the meaning of "not anymore", use *eti* in a negative statement.

ΕΤΙΚ, conj. & adv., and, also [Gaul. *etic*, *eddic* L-13, L-98, L-100] (ΕΣΔΙΚ, ΕΣΣΙΚ)

ΕΤΙΚ ΣΥΑ, adv., and so [*etic* + *suā*, q.v.]

ΕΤΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., bird [Gaul. *etno-*]

ΕΤΝΟΥΔΙΙΛ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., augury [Gaul. *etno-* + *uid-*]

ΕΤΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., wing, feather [Cognate to "feather" and Gr. *πτερόν*.]

ΕΤΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., eagle [Gaul. *etro-*]

ΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., prairie, field, pasture, grassland [Gaul. *etu-* < PC. *phētu-*]

ΕΥΡΙΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., dedicant, consecrant, devotee, donor, giver [Gaul. *eurises* L-14]

ΕΧΣ, pref., [+acc] out of; [+ins.] outside of, out of, ex, without, free from, but for, out of, past, beyond, but for, out of, past, beyond [Gaul. *ex-*]

ΕΧΣΑ, pref., conj., [+ins.] except for, save [Gaul. *exa* L-66]

ΕΧΣΑΚΟΝ, -Ι, no., centaur (a purgative herb) [Gaul. *exacon*] (ΕΧΑΚΟΝ)

ΕΧΣΑΤ, ΕΧΣΑΣΣΕΤ, ΕΧΣΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΕΧΣΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., except, excepting; to save; but [Developed from Gaul. *exa*]

ΕΧΣΒΑΛΛΙΤ, ΕΧΣ-ΒΙΒΑΛΛΕ, ΕΧΣΒΙΤΟΣ, All., ΕΧΣΒΕΛΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to die; to throw away [PC. **balniti* by analogy with OIr. *at-baill*, *epeltu*]

ΕΧΣΒΕΛΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., the act of dying [see *exsballit*]

ΕΧΣΒΕΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., garbage, rubbish, trash, waste [Gaul. *ex-* + PC. **ber-o-*, PIE. **b^her-*]

ΕΧΣΕΛΑΡΑΝΤΙΟΣ / -ΙΑ, mo/fa., estranged person, enemy [Gaul. *ex-* + *caranto-*]

ΕΧΣΕΙΝΓΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., assailant, aggressor [Gaul. *excingos*]

ΕΧΣΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., flight [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧΣΓΑΛΛΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, timid, shy; discouraged, disheartened [Gaul. *exs-* + *gallo-*]

ΕΧΣΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., assigned gender, gender imposed on one at birth [Developed from a combination of Gaul. *genos* and the *-tlon* ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]

ΕΧΣΙΑΤ, ΕΧΣΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΕΧΣΙΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΕΧΣΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to go out, exit, fly out [Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧΣΙΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., out-going, exit [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧΣΙΛΥΝΓΕΤ, ΕΧΣ-ΙΕΛΟΥΓΕ, ΕΧΣΙΛΥΚΤΟΣ, BIII., ΕΧΣΙΛΥΟΝ, -Ι, no., to set free [PC. **exs-lungeti*]

ΕΧΣΝΕΡΤΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, infirm, insecure, unsteady, unsure [Gaul. *ex-* + *nerto-*] (ΕΣΝΕΡΤΙΣ)

ΕΧΣΟ, adv., except, excepting, save, but [Gaul. *exo*]

ΕΧΣΟΒΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, without-fear, emboldened, hardy [Gaul. *exobnos*]

ΕΞΟΡΟΣ, -ΡΟΣ, adj.c, blind, sightless, eyeless [*Gaul. exops L-100*]
ΕΞΟΡΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, barren [*Reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]
ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΕ, **ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΣΣΕΤ**, **ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΜᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to forbid, ban
 [*Developed from Gaul. ex- + rextus*]
ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, forbidden [*Gaul. ex- + rextus*]
ΕΞΣΥΕΡΤᾶ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unfaithfulness, faithlessness, disloyalty, treachery [*Gaul. exuertin L-127*]
ΕΞΣΥΓΡΙΕΤ, **ΕΞΣ-ΟΥΓΡΕ**, **ΕΞΣΥΓΡΙΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΕΞΣΥΡΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to go in, to enter, to go below [*Gaul. exugri*]
ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΕ, **ΕΞΣ-ΥΙΝΝᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to testify, bear witness [*PC. *exs- + *swannati*]
ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., testimony, evidence [*PC. *exs- + *swannati*]
ΕΧΤΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, extreme, outermost [*Gaul. ex- + -āmos*]
ΕΧΤΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., outside [*PC. *extero-*]
ΕΧΤΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, outer, external [*PC. *extero-*]
ΕΧΤΙΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., over sufficiency, excess, extra [*Gaul. extincon L-66*]
ΕΧΤΟΣ, conj., but [*PC. *extos*]
ΕΧΤΡᾶ, prep., [+loc.] outside of [*Inferred Gaul. extra or Lat. borrowing.*]
ΕΧΤΡΑΜΑΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, exterior [*extra + magos, q.v.*]
ΦΡΑΝΚΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., Frankish language [*Frankish *Franko + Gaul. iexti-*]
ΓΑΒΛΑΓῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., capture, conquest, taking, holding [*PC. *gabaglā*]
ΓΑΒΛΙῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., acquisition, possession [*Developed from Gaul. gabi*]
ΓΑΒΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fork, pitchfork [*Gaul. gabalos, gablos > Fr. javelot*] (**ΓΑΒΛΟΣ**)
ΓΑΒΕΛῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., bundle, swathe; heap of unbundled grain [*Gaul. *gabella > Fr. javelle*]
ΓΑΒΙΕΤ, **ΓΑΒᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΓΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΓΑΒΛΑΓῖᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to take, acquire, possess, hold; to capture, seize, grab, catch, snatch; to pull, grasp, pluck, draw [*Gaul. gabi, gabas, gabisetu L-119; PC. *gabaglā*]
ΓΑΒΙΕΤ ΠΕΝΝΙΜΙΝ, phr., takes place, happens, begins, "takes its beginning" [*Gaul. gabi + penno-*]
ΓΑΒΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., nanny-goat, she-goat [*Developed from Gaul. gabros*]
ΓΑΒΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., goat [*Gaul. gabros*]
ΓΑΙΣΑΡῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., Ceyser, Caesaria, Guernsey Island [*L. Caesarea*]
ΓΑΙΣᾶΤΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., mercenary [*Gaul. gaiso- + -atis*]
ΓΑΙΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., javelin, spear [*Gaul. gaiso-*] (**ΓΑΙΟΣ**)
ΓΑΙΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., wind; gale, high wind [*PC. *gaito-*]
ΓΑῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., might, ability; courage, valour, bravery, pluck, "guts" [*Gaul. *gal- > Fr. gaillard*]
ΓΑῖΛΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., mourning, grief, lamentation, distress [*PC. *galaro-*]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΨΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Gaulish language [*Galatis + iextis, q.v.*]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., A Gaul of the Iron Age and early Gallo-Roman era, spoke the Gaulish language, Gaulish person [*PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis*]

ΓΑΛΒΑ, -ἰάς, fa., very fat, obese, very plump [*Gaul. galba*]

ΓΑΛΪΤ, ΓΑΛΙΣΣΕΤ, ΓΑΛΪΤΟΣ, All., ΓΑΛΪΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to gush, well up, boil [*Gaul. > Fr. jaillir*]

ΓΑΛΛΑ, -ἰάς, fa., vessel [*Gaul. galla*]

ΓΑΛΛΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΛΛΕ, ΓΑΛΤΟΣ, Bl., ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to be able, can; to be strong, confident [*PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΕΤΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, possible, potential, able [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΥΑ, -ἰάς, fa., valour, courage, confidence, pride [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΨΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., French language [*Lat. Gallia + Gaul. iexti-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ability, capability [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, valiant, courageous, brave, confident, cocky, proud [*Gaul.*

**gallos > ? Fr. galet*] (ΓΑΛΙΟΣ)

ΓΑΝΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΝΔΕ, ΓΑΪΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΓΑΝΔΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to be contained, have a place, find room [*Gaul. gandobe L-66, PC. *gando-*] (ΓΑΝΤΕΤ)

ΓΑΝΔΑΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., vessel, can, jug [*CG. *gan(d^h)-no-, PC. *gandno-*]

ΓΑΝΙΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΝΕ, ΓΕΝΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΕΝΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., to give birth [*Developed from PC.*

**ganyetor*]

ΓΑΝΣΚΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., branch, twig [*Gaul. *ganskyos > Fr. jachère*]

ΓΑΝΣΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., goose [*Akin to PC. *gansis, swan < PIE *ǵ^hh₂éns-*]

ΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., crane, heron [*Gaul.-Lat. garanus < PC. *garano-*]

ΓΑΡΓΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ferocious, savage, fierce, angry, cruel, ruthless, gruesome, frenetic, furious, vicious, rough, horrible [*Gaul. gargo-*]

ΓΑΡΓΙΕΤ, ΓΑΡΤ, ΓΡΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to call, summon, cry, scream, roar, announce, proclaim, cry-out, yell, invoke [*Gaul. garman*] *In forms of this verb, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

ΓΑΡΥΟΝ, -ἰ, no., an announcing, proclaiming, utterance, word [*PC. *garyo-*]

ΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., a call, a shout, screaming, roaring [*Gaul. garman*] *In this word and in the forms of gariet, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

ΓΑΡΜΑΝΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., a Germanic person, a Heathen [*Possibly Gaul. *garman(i)os, to Lat. germani*]

ΓΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., cry, shout [*Gaul. garo-*] *In this word and the combining form gāro-, the ā is long, unlike in the forms of gariet and garman.*

ΓΑΡΡΑ, -ἰάς, fa., shank, leg calf [*Gaul. *garra > Fr. garrot, jarret*]

ΓΑΡΥΝΔΑ, -ἰάς, fa., shallows, riverbank [*Gaul. *garunda*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΒἔΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., bitter food [*PC. *garwos + *bētōm*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, ni., rough sea, stormy sea [*garuos + mori*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rough, difficult, coarse; proud, arrogant; bitter [PC. *garwos]
 ΓΑΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., prostitute, sex worker [PC. *gasliyā]
 ΓΑΥᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., lie, falsehood, untruth [PC. *gāwā] (ΓΑΥΙᾶ)
 ΓΑΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, false, fake [PC. *gauo-] (ΓΑΥΙΟΣ)
 ΓΑΥΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cheek [Gaul. *gauta > Fr. gaver, joue] (ΓΑΥᾶ)
 ΓΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mankind, to be human [Gaul. gdonios] (ΔΟΝΙΟΣ)
 ΓΕῪΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟῪΔΕ, ΓΙΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΓΕῪΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to promise, pledge, pay [PC. *geldom]
 ΓΕῪΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pledge, tribute, payment [PC. *geldom]
 ΓΕΛΙΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., knife [PIE. *gelebh-, cognate with W. gylf]
 ΓΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shining, white [Gaul. gela-]
 ΓΕΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., leech [PC. *gelu-, PIE. *g' elu-]
 ΓΕΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cheek, jaw [Gaul. gena]
 ΓΕΝΑΥᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., mouth (of a river, harbour); mouth piece (of an instrument) [Gaul. genaui]
 ΓΕΝΑΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., mouth, opening [Developed from Gaul. genaui]
 ΓΕΝΔΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., wedge, angle, corner [PC. *gendV-]
 ΓΕΝΕΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., girl, young girl, maiden [Gaul. genet(t)a L-114, L-120]
 ΓΕΝΕΤῪΝ, -ῖ, no., gender, trait or condition at birth (not assigned, but that which the person deems inherent to themselves) [Developed from a combination of Gaul. genos and the -tῪn ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]
 ΓΕΝΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., birth [Developed from Gaul. genos]
 ΓΕΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΓΕΝΟΣ, DBI, ΓΝΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to be born [PC. *ganyetor]
 ΓἔΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., a roaring, bellowing; yelling [Related to PC. *gengmen]
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, born [Gaul. genos L-22]
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., line, family, birth, nation, race [Gaul. genos L-22]
 ΓΕΝΤΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., birthday [Developed from Gaul. genos]
 ΓΕΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, little, short [PC. *gersos]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., female pledge, hostage, female servant [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶΤ, ΓἔΣΤᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΓἔΣΤᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to pledge [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., pledged article/thing [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ῖ, mu., hostage; bail; oath [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓΕΥΣΙᾶς, -ἰᾶνον, fa., throat, gullet, maw [Gaul. *geusi- > Fr. gosier]
 ΓΕΥΣΙΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟΥΣΕ, ΓΥΤΟΣ, BII, ΓΕΥΣΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to pour [Gaul. *geusi- > Fr. gosier]
 ΓΙΑΜΟΝΟΣ, o/a-adj., name of the seventh month of the year, Winter month [Gaul. giamonios] (ΓΙΑΜΟΝΙΟΣ)
 ΓΙΑΜΟΡᾶΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., wintertime [giamos + raton, q.v.]
 ΓΙΑΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., winter [Gaul. giamos]

ΓΙΑΜΟΥΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., winter feast [*Gaul. giamos + PC. *wliđā, q.v.*]
 ΓΙΕΣΤΑΡΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of yesterday [*PC. *gdyes-*]
 ΓΙΓΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., arum, cuckoo-pintel, cow's foot [*Gaul. gigaros*]
 ΓΙΛΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wild-thyme, thyme [*Gaul. gilaros*]
 ΓΙΛΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pure brown, clear brown, light brown, yellow, tan [*Gaul. giluos*
 < *ICGBS. *g^helwo-*, *PC. *gelwo-*]
 ΓΙΝΣΟΣ, -Ι, mo., pine [*CG. *gisnó-*, *PC. *ginso-*]
 ΓΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., sinew, bowstring [*PC. *gyo-*, *PIE. *g^wyo-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΝΑΤ, ΓΙΛΑΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΓΙΛΑΝΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΓΙΛΑΝΟΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to clean, cleanse, pick up,
 glean [*Gaul. glano-* > *Fr. glaner*]
 ΓΙΛΑΝΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., gem, jewel, bead [*PC. *glani-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shore, bank (of a river); border, skirt (of a forest or town) [*Gaul. glanna*]
 (ΓΙΛΑΝΔΑ)
 ΓΙΛΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clear, pure, bright, shining, pure, genuine, limpid, transparent
 [*Gaul. glano-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., vegetable [*Developed from Gaul. glasson, glaston*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., woad, pastel, crayon, plantain [*Gaul. glasson, glaston*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blue, blue-green, aqua-marine, green [*Gaul. *glastom*]
 ΓΙΛΕΙΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clear [*PC. *gloywo-*, **glēwi-*]
 ΓΙΛΕΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bundled ears of grain [*Gaul. *glena*]
 ΓΙΛΕΝΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., valley [*PC. *glendos*]
 ΓΙΛΕΣΣΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., clay [*Gaul. *glēssā* > *Fr. glaise, lise*]
 ΓΙΛΕΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shining, glowing [*PC. *glēwo-* > *Lat. Glēwum*]
 ΓΙΛΙΝΑΤ, ΓΙΛΙΕ, ΓΙΛΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙΥ, ΓΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to adhere, glue, stick together [*PC. *glinati*]
 (ΓΙΛΙΝΑΜΟΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ φα.)
 ΓΙΛΙΣΟΜΑΡΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., white-clay, white potter's clay [*Gaul. glissomarga*] (ΓΙΛΙΣΣΟΜΑΡΓΑ)
 ΓΙΛΙΣΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bright, shining, glistening, white [*Gaul. glīso-* < *PC. *glēstos* <
*PIE. *g^hley-s-*]
 ΓΙΛΟΙΔΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., glue; clay [*PC. *gloydo-*]
 ΓΙΛΟΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., coal [*PC. *glāwo-*]
 ΓΙΛΥΝΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., knee; lap [*PC. *glūnos-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΙΟΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., engenderor, descendent maker [*Gaul. gnasioda*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., custom, usage [*PC. *gnāsto-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΙΟΣ / -ΙΑ, mo./fa., relative, fellow person of the same kingdom, acquaintance [*PC.*
**gnāto-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., the known world, nature, custom, normalcy [*PC. *gnāto-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, known, recognized [*PC. *gnātos*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., son, daughter [*Gaul. gnatos, gnata L-66*]
 ΓΙΝΕΙΕΤ, ΓΙΝΕΙΓΕ, ΓΙΝΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΓΙΝΙΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to beget, create, do [*PC. *gnyieti*]

ΓΝΙΪΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΥΘΤ, ΛΥΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΥΕΔΕΝΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, to do, perform, make, produce, build, fabricate, manufacture [Gaul. *auuot*, *avomi* L-12, L-22, L-131 < PC. **au-wedet*i; Gaul. *gniίου* L-93 < PC. **gnyū*]

ΓΝΙΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., toil, exertion; act, deed, doing [PC. **gnīmus*]

ΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΓΙΓΝΕ, ΥΙΣΣΟΣ, BIV., ΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to know (by active learning), recognize, be familiar with; be intimate with [PC. **gnina-*]

-ΓΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-ΔΔJ., adj.o/a, son of-; knowing (often suffixed in personal names) [Gaul. -*gnos*, -*cnos*] (-ΓΝΟΣ)

ΓΟΒΑΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., blacksmith, Dēuos of blacksmithing [Gaul. *Gobanos*] (ΓΟΒΑΝΝΟΣ)

ΓΟΒΒΟΣ, -Ι, mo., beak, mouth [Gaul. *gobbos* > Fr. *écobuer*, *gobelet*, *gober*]

ΓΟΒΕΔ, ΓΟΒΕΔΟΣ, md., blacksmith, smith [Gaul. *gobedbi* L-13]

ΓΟΝΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟΝΕ, ΔΔΓΕΓΟΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΓΟΝΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., to wound, strike; to kill [PIE **g^{wh}eg^{wh}one* and OIr. *gequin*]

ΓΟΝΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., wound [Developed from PIE **g^{wh}eg^{wh}one*]

ΓΟΡΤΙΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., garden, hedge, hedgerow; enclosure [Gaul. *gortia*]

ΓΟΡΤΟΝΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rural, rustic, horticultural, relating to a garden [Developed from Gaul. *gortia*]

ΓΟΡΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., enclosure, pen, yard, garden, enclosure, courtyard [Gaul. **gorto-* > Fr. *gord*]

ΓΟΡΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., pus, gore, poison [PC. **goru-*]

ΓΟΣΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., guest, host [PC. **gostis*, PIE. **g h ostis*]

ΓΟΤΘΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., Gothic language [*gothos*, *q.v.*, + Gaul. *iexti-*]

ΓΟΤΘΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, goth [Borrowed from Eng.]

ΓΡΑΓΝΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, dire, awful [PC. **gragni-*]

ΓΡΑΝΔΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., beard [PC. **grando-*, **grendo-*]

ΓΡΑΝΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bearded [PC. **grando-*, **grendo-*]

ΓΡΑΝΙΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., granary [PC. **grānom* + -*yā*]

ΓΡΑΝΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., grain [Gaul. *Grannos*, PC. **grānom*]

ΓΡΑΥΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., sand, gravel, ballast, gravel, grit, grebe [Gaul. *graua* > Fr. *grève*] (ΓΡΟΥΑΔ)

ΓΡΕΓΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., herd (particularly of horses) [PC. **regi-*]

ΓΡΕΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., a biting, grinding, gnashing, chewing [Related to PC. **grindo-*] (ΓΡΕΝΣΜΑΝ)

ΓΡΕΝΔΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., eyelid [PC. **grando-*, **grendo-* via sense of "eyebrow"]

ΓΡΕΝΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΡΟΙΔΕ, ΓΡΙΣΣΟΣ, BIII., ΓΡΙΔΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., to step, progress [PC. **grindeti*]

ΓΡΕΝΣΕΤ, ΓΡΕΣΕ, ΓΡΕΣΣΟΣ, BIII., ΓΡΕΝΣΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., to grind, gnash, bite, chew [Related to PC. **grindo-*]

ΓΡΙΔΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., step, progress [PC. **grid-*, **grendo-*]

ΓΡΙΔΑΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., coarse sand, gravel [PC. **grīyano-*]

ΓΡΙΜΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., force, power [*Related to PC. *grindo-*]
ΓΡΙΜΟΣΣΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., forceful, powerful [*Related to PC. *grindo-*]
ΓΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., cheek [*PC. *growdos-, PIE. *g h rowd h*]
ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., force, danger, threat, harm [*Gaul. gussou L-66 < PC. *gustus*]
ΓΥΘΜΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., throat [*Related to Gaul. gutus*]
ΓΥΛΒΙΝΑΧΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shaped like a beak [*Gaul. *Gulbinacos*]
ΓΥΛΒΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., beak, bill; pick, point; chisel, burin, gouge [*Gaul. gulfion*]
ΓΥΝΝΑΧ, -ΙΧΣ, fa., fur-lined cloak, coat or tunic, fur-lined coat, warm coat, anorak [*Related to Lat. gunna, but the direction of borrowing is unknown.*]
ΓΥΡΜΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dark blue [*PC. *gurmos*]
ΓΥΣΕΤ, ΓΥΓΟΥΣΕ, ΓΥΣΔΟΣ, Bl., ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to choose [*PC. *guseti, *gustus*]
ΓΥΣΣΕΤ, ΓΕΓΥΣΣΕ, ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, Bl., ΓΥΣΣΥΝ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to push, thrust, shove, threaten, harm [*Gaul. gussou L-66*]
ΓΥΤΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., name of the sixth month of the year [*Gaul. gutios*] (**ΓΥΤΙΟΣ**)
ΓΥΤΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, called, invoked [*Developed from gutus from Gaul. gutuatir*]
ΓΥΤΥΛΤΪΡ, ΓΥΤΥΛΤΡΟΣ, mr., a kind of priest, parson, 'master-of-invocation' [*Gaul. gutuatir*]
ΓΥΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., voice, calling, invocation, proclamation; voice, throat [*Developed from Gaul. gutuatir*]
-ΙΧ, -ΙΧΣ, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom' [*e.g. carans 'friend' → carantiā 'friendship'*]
ΙΑΛΛΕΤ, ΙΕΙΟΛΛΕ, ΙΑΛΛΟΣ, Bl., ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to be lively, be healthy, move about, move to and fro [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΛΛΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., healer, quack-doctor [*Gaul. iaccos + uiros*] *unlike a doctor, a iacciouiros is not considered to be reliable.*
ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., health [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., health [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΛΛΟΛΑΥΕΝΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, alive and well, cheerful and well, hale and hearty, safe and sound [*Gaul. iaccos + lauenos*]
ΙΑΛΛΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, healthy, sound, hail, sain, wholesome, clear (navigation) [*Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΓΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., ice [*Gaul. iag-*]
ΙΑΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., ice; glass, plate-glass, clear-glass, looking glass; window [*Developed from Gaul. iag-*]
ΙΑΛΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., place of meeting/council/assembly, cleared-place, spot, ground; glade; clearing, village [*Gaul. ialon*]
ΙΑΛΙΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ritually correct, pious (iālon essi dū 'it is right to ...') [*PC. *yālos*]
ΙΑΝΟΒΑΛΛΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, truly or rightly proud or fine [*Gaul. iano- + balco-*]

ΙΑΝΟΒΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., proper or worthy life [*Gaul. iano- + bitu-*]
ΙΑΝΟΘΑΛΓΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, excellent, very good or well, excellent, just [*Gaul. iano- + dagos*]
ΙΑΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., true son, rightful son, rightful heir [*Gaul. iano- + mapo-*]
ΙΑΝΟΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., rightful head [*Gaul. iano- + penno-*]
ΙΑΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, true, just, exact, correct, accurate, right, proper, righteous, equal, fair, even, equitable, just, legitimate [*Gaul. iano-, ianu-, íono L-93*] *An accurate translation for iānos is 'following the divine order'.*
ΙΑΝΟΤΟΥΤἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., the afterlife, the deceased [*Gaul. iano- + touta*]
ΙΑΝΟΥΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., precedent, sacred tradition, good stock, true lineage [*Gaul. iano- + uidu-*]
ΙΑΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., just, righteous man [*Gaul. iano- + uiros*]
ΙΑΝΤΥΜἄΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, jealous [*Gaul. iantus + maro-*]
ΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., zeal, jealousy; desire, wish, longing; fairness, righteousness, justice [*Gaul. iantus*]
ΙΑΡΟΣ / -ἄ, -ῖ / -ἰἄς, mo./fa., hen, fowl; pool, billiards, boules; chicken; love-letter, stationery [*Gaul. iaros*]
ΙΑΤ, ἰἄσσειτ, ἰἄτος, Al., **ΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to go [*Developed from Gaul. exiat*]
ΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who lends credence, humours, favours, give away [*Developed from Gaul. aniateios*]
ΙΑΤῖΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., small ford [*Gaul. iatinom*]
ΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., passage, ford [*PC. *yātus*]
ΙΑΥἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., gorse [*Gaul. *iauga > Fr. ajonc*]
ΙΒΕΤ, ΙΧΣΕΤ, ΙΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΟϞΛΟΝ, -ἔς**, mi., to drink [*Gaul. ibetis, oclo- L-4, L-132 < PC. *φibeti*]
ΙΒΕΧΣ, ΙΒΕϞΟΣ, mc., chamois; mountain antelope [*From same source as Lat. ibex*]
ΙΒΛΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net [*Gaul. iblios*]
-ΙϞΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, meaning 'belonging to; derived from; of or pertaining to' [*PC. -ikos*]
ΙϞΟΥΡΑΝἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., border post [*Gaul. icuoranda*]
ΙϞΟΥΡΥΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., liver [*Gaul. icur-*]
ΙϞϞΕΤ, ΙϞΧΤ, ΙϞΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΙϞΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς**, fi., to say, speak, declare [*ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-*]
ΙϞϞΕΤ, ΙϞΧΣΕΤ, ΙϞΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΙϞΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to appeal, to call, to name, to call something/someone by a name, to chuck, to implore, to call upon, to crave, to supplicate, to beg; to entreat, to beseech [*Gaul. iegumi, iexsete, iexstumi L-93*] (**ΙϞϞΕΤ**)
ΙϞΙΡΕΤΕΤ, ΙϞΙ-ΡἄΤΕ, ΙϞΙΡΕΤΙΟΣ, Bl., **ΙϞΙΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to skate (on ice) [*PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-*]
ΙϞΙΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., skating [*PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-*]

ΙΕΓΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., ice [PC. *yegis]

ΙΕΜΟΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., divine twin [PC. *yemono-]

ΙΕΜΥΡΙΟΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., divine twin [Developed from Gaul. *iemurio*]

ΙΕΜΥΡΙΟΣ, mo./fa., twin, twin muscle, twin born, double [Gaul. *iemurio*] (ΙΕΜΟΣ, ΙΥΝΟΣ / -ᾶ)

ΙΕΣ, ΣΙΕΣ, (Ε)Ιᾶ, pron., 3rd p. pl. pronoun: they [Gaul. *-is, sies*] (ΪΙΣ)

ΙΕΣΣᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., foam, froth, yeast [Developed from PC. *yestus] (ΙΕΣΣᾶ)

ΙΕΣΤΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, lovely, beautiful, fine, brilliant, shining [Gaul. *iestinos*]

ΙΕΧΤΙΛΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, devoted to learning languages, linguist, who loves languages, eloquent, linguist [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. *caro*-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eloquent; capable of fluent and expressive language [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. *maro*-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., language, speech [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., one who has thorough knowledge or command of a language or languages (esp. foreign languages); linguist, grammarian, philologist [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. *uiros*]

-ΪΙΝΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grammatical mark of a gerundive of a verb: 'that which must be... [verb]'. [Gaul. *iegiinna*]

ἰλλιος, -ῖ, mo., fermentation; hip, haunch; quarter [Gaul. *illio*-]

-ἰλος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, diminutive adjectival suff.: 'little-' [e.g. *mapos* 'boy' > *mapilos* 'little boy']. [Gaul. *addedillí* L-100 < PC. *-elos] (-ἰλλος)

ΙΜΒΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., great quantity, great variety, great deal, large amount; flock, herd [Gaul. *imbeto*-]

ΙΜΟΝ, pron., my, mine [Gaul. *imon, moni* L-119] (ΜΟΝ, ΜΟΥ)

ΙΝ, prep., [+acc.] into, to; [+ins./loc.] in, inside of, at [Gaul. *eni, in* L-49, L-93, L-98, L-127] (ΕΝ, ΕΝΙ, ΙΜ)

ΙΝΚΟΡΕΤ, ΙΝ-ΚΟΡΕ, ΙΝΚΟΡΟΣ, Bl., ΙΝΚΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to close, shut [Gaul. *incors* L-98]

ΙΝ ΚΟΡΟΝ ΒΟΥΙΔΟΝ, phr., into a contract funded by cattle [Gaul. *incorobouido* L-93]

ΙΝΔΑΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., incense [Gaul. *in-* + *dauio*-]

ΙΝΔΕΤ, (Λ)ΙΔΕ, (Λ)ΙΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΛΙΔΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to ignite, kindle, light, burn [PC. *indetī]

ΙΝΔΥΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who has the right by law [Gaul. *indutio*-]

ΙΝΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., place [PC. *eni-φedo-]

ΙΝ ΜΟΝ ΔΕΡΖΥ, phr., in mine eye in my opinion [Gaulish expression]

-ἰνος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, suffix of place, composition, or origin [PC. *-īnos]

ΙΝΡΕΝΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., brain [Gaul. *in* + *penno*-]

ΙΝΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., integrity [Gaul. *in-* + *rextus*]

ΙΝΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., approach [Gaul. *in* + *sagi*-]

ἸΝΣΕΡΛᾶΒΒΟΝ, -ἶ, no., mark; signature; impression [*in-* + *scribbāt*, *q.v.*]
ἸΝΣΕΡῪΒΒᾶΤ, **ἸΝ-ΣΕΡῪΒΒᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ἸΝΣΕΡῪΒΒᾶΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ἸΝΣΕΡΛᾶΒΒΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., to mark; to sign; to print [*in-* + *scribbāt*, *q.v.*]
ἸΝΤΑΝΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, serene [*Gaul. in-* + *tanco-*]
ἸΝΤΕ, prep., [+acc.] by means of, with (instrumental; adverbial particle) [*Gaul. inte* L-66, L-98]
ἸΝΤΙ ΚΟΥῪΡΟΝ, adv., Ok, alright, indeed, yes [*Adverbial of couiros*]
ἸΝΤΙ ΝΟΥΙΟΝ, adv., newly, anew, in a new way; again, once more [*Adverbial of nouios*]
ἸΝΥΕΝΙᾶ, -ἶᾶς, fa., familiarity, kinship, (platonic, familial) relationship [*Gaul. in* + *uenia*]
-ΙΟ, part., relative clause: that, which [e.g. *merca io caraiū* 'the girl that I love']. [*Gaul. io*]
ΙΟ, suff., (rel.) which, that is [*Gaul. io*]
ΙΟΙΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., juniper, reed, rush [*ICG/PC. *yoini-*]
ΙΟΝ, conj., while, when [*Gaul. io(n)*]
ΙΟΡΚΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., deer, roe-buck, roe-deer; venison [*Gaul. iorcos, iurcos*]
-ΙΟΣ, -ἶᾶ, -ΙΟΝ, adj.o/a, substantivation suff. [*Gaul. -ios, -ia*]
ΙΟΤΤᾶ, -ἶᾶς, fa., soup, bouillon, boiled beef, beef juice; pap (for babies), pulp (for paper or juice), porridge [*Gaul. iotta, iutta*] (**ΙΟΥΤΤᾶ**, **ΙΟΥΤΤῪ**)
ΙΟΥΛΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, youngest; irreg. superlative of *iouincos*. [*cf. W. ieuaf*]
ΙΟΥΛΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., youth, state of being young, youthful days; youthfulness (f); young-people, lad (m) or lass (f) [*Gaul. iouantus*]
ΙΟΥΔΟΝ, -ἶ, no., battle [*PC. *youdo-*]
ΙΟΥΔΟΥΛΟΣ / -ᾶ, -ἶ, mo./fa., battle-leader, battle-chief [*PC. *youdo-walo-*]
ΙΟΥΙΝΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, young, younger, junior, youthful [*Gaul. iouincos*]
ΙΟΥΙῪΣ, indecl., younger; irreg. comparative of *iouincos*. [*cf. W. iau*]
ΙΡΙῪΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fertile [*Gaul. iriia*]
ΙΣ, **ΣΙ** ~ (ε)ἶᾶ, ἰᾶ, pron., 3rd person pronoun: he, she, it [*Gaul. sies, eianom* L-98 < *PC. *es, *sī, *ed*]
-ΙΣΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, superlative suffix; -most, -est [*PC. *-isamos*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, made of iron [*Developed from Gaul. isarnon*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΚΟῪΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hard and thin [*Gaul. isarno-* + *coilos*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΔΟΥΒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, iron-grey, lead-coloured; grim [*Gaul. isarnon* + *dubu-*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΔΟΥΟΡΟΝ, -ἶ, no., iron gate, defence, armour [*Gaul. isarnon* + *duoro-*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΝ, -ἶ, no., iron [*Gaul. isarnon*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΥῪΡΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., ironmonger, ironmaster, ironworker; wearer of steel mail [*Gaul. isarnon* + *uiros*]
ΙΣΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous, headlong, forceable, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast [*Gaul. isara*]
ΙΣΚῪΟΝ, -ἶ, no., water [*PC. *φidskā*]

ἰσο, determiner, this [Gaul. ison] Always follows the noun it qualifies, and is attested both as a separate word and as an enclitic. (ἰξσο)

ἰσσαμος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, lowest; irreg. superlative of isselos. [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. -samos]

ἰσσελοβιτυς, -ους, mu., low condition, straitened circumstances, poverty, hardship, adversity; terrestrial world [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. bitu-]

ἰσσελομορι, -ἔς, ni., neap-tide [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. mori-]

ἰσσελορουδος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, infrared [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. roudos]

ἰσσελος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, low [PC. *φῖsselo-]

ἰσσελουιρος, -ῖ, mo., person of low(er) degree or state; inferior [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. uiro-]

ἰσσιῦς, indecl., lower; irreg. comparative of isselos. [PC. *φῖsselo- + *-yūs]

ἰσσοϋ, adv., thus, so [isse + -c, q.v.]

ἰσσοϋς, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, descending [Developed from PC. *φῖssu-]

ἰσσυ, prep., [+acc.] underneath, below, down to [PC. *φῖssu-] (ἰσσυ, ἰσσυ)

ἰτετε, εἰοδαε, ἰσσοϋς, Bl., ἰτιον, -ῖ, no., to eat [Developed from Gaul. itu-, PC. *ed-o-, PIE. *h₁ed-]

ἰτιον, -ῖ, no., lunch, meal [Developed from Gaul. itu-]

ἰτυ, -ους, nu., food, grain [Gaul. itu-]

ἰυερῖονιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., Irish language [PC. *Φῖweryū + Gaul. iexti-]

ἰυερῖῦ, ἰυερῖονος, mn., Island of Ireland [PC. *Φῖweryū]

ἰυγον, -ῖ, no., yoke; bondage, slavery [Gaul. iugo-]

ἰυος, -ῖ, mo., yew [Gaul. > Fr. if; < PC. *iwos]

ἰυος, -ῖ, mo., calendar notation of religious or judicial significance, holiday [Gaul. ivos]

-ἰῦς, indecl., adjectival comparative suff.: '-er', 'more' [e.g. axriūs 'taller']. [PC. *-yūs] No gender/number/case inflection of comparative adjectives is attested in Celtic. [from Wiktionary]

ἰῦςκος, -ῖ, mo., lard, broth, bacon soup [PC. *yūsko-] (ἰῦςκος)

ἰξσε, conj., or [Developed from Gaul. ixsi, ixso] (ἰξσε, ἰξσι, -υε)

ἰξσογενετλος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, cisgender [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]

ἰξσος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, such, same, self, very own; even, also, likewise, equal [Gaul. ixsi, ixso L-93]

ἰξσουολικος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, homosexual [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. couolix]

ἰξτος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, drunk; wild, hostile, angry [Developed from Gaul. ibetis and PC. *φixtos]

ἰλαβᾱ, -ἰλας, fa., speech, utterance [Developed from Gaul. labaros]

ἰλαβαρατορ, ἰλαβαρατος, DAI, ἰλαβριον, -ῖ, no., to speak, proclaim [Developed from Gaul. labaros]

ΛΑΒΑΡΑΧΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., speech [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., speech, address [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., speech, address [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., conversation, chatter, gossip [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, speaking, chattering, talkative, babbling, sonorous [Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΘΑΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mud [PC. **latakā*]
 ΛΑΘΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, deaf, dull, muffled, hollow [Gaul. *ladanos*]
 ΛΑΓΕΤ, ΛΑΧΤ, ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΛΑΓΟΝ, -Ι, no., to entangle [Gaul. *laget*]
 ΛΑΓΙΥΣ, indecl., lesser, smaller; irreg. comparative of *isselos*. [PC. **lagyūs*]
 ΛΑΓΙΣΑΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, smallest; irreg. superlative of *biccos* [PC. **lagisamos*]
 ΛΑΓΥΣ, indecl., smaller, minor, less; irreg. comparative of *biccos* [PC. **lagyūs*]
 ΛΑΓΟΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., white hellebore, veratrum [Gaul. *lagonon*]
 ΛΑΓΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΛΑΓΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΛΑΓΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΛΑΓΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to shrink, reduce; to not be enough [Gaul. *lagu-* + *sagiet*]
 ΛΑΓΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, trifling, unimportant, not enough, lacking, insufficient [Gaul. *lagus*, *laugu*, *laigu*] (ΛΑΥΓΥΣ, ΛΑΙΓΥΣ)
 ΛΑΙΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., warrior, berserker [PC. **lāyko-*]
 ΛΑΙΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., calf [PC. **laφiγο-*]
 ΛΑΙΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shirt [cf. Ir. *léine*]
 ΛΑΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hand, palm [Gaul. *lama*]
 ΛΑΜΒΕΤ, ΛΑΒΕ, ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΛΑΒΟΝ, -Ι, no., to hang down [Perhaps from PC. **lebro-* or **ledbo-?*]
 ΛΑΜΒΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hanging [Perhaps from PC. **lebro-* or **ledbo-?*]
 ΛΑΜΟΚΑΛΕΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, miserly, tenacious, niggardly; hard-handed, severe [Gaul. *lama-* + *caletos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΚΟΥΙΡΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, impartial, even-handed, unbiased [Gaul. *lama-* + *couiros*]
 ΛΑΜΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., manual sign language [Gaul. *lama-* + PC. **yexti-*]
 ΛΑΜΟΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, generous, magnanimous [Gaul. *lama-* + *litanos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., murder, homicide, lit. "redhand" [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., murderer, slayer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, murderous [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *caro-*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., murderer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *uiros*]
 ΛΑΜΟΥΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., smartphone, lit. "hand seer" [Gaul. *lama* + *uati-*]
 ΛΑΝΚΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., lance, spear [Gaul. *lancia*]
 ΛΑΝΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., enclosure, land, scrubland, fallow land, waste-land, moor, heath, unusable land [Gaul. *landa* > Fr. *lande*]
 ΛΑΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., fullness, breadth [Developed from Gaul. **lano-*]

λανοβίτους, -ους, mu., prosperity, abundance, plenitude, world of plenty, world of bliss (afterlife) [Gaul. *lano- + bitu-]

λανοκαρως, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, complete [Gaul. *lano- + caro-]

λανοδακος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, very good, excellent [Gaul. *lano- + dago-]

λανολυγρᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., full moon. [Gaul. *lano- + PC. *lugra]

λανομορι, -ἔς, ni., high tide; ocean [Gaul. *lano- + mori-]

λᾱνον, -ῖ, no., field, plain; place [Gaul. lano- in Mediolānon]

λανορηννον, -ῖ, no., persistent or chronic headache or cephalalgia [Gaul. *lano- + penno-]

λανος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, full, filled, broad, copious; plain, even, flat, level, equal [Gaul. *lanos]

λανοτερον, -ῖ, no., abundance, fullness [Developed from Gaul. *lano-]

λανουῖρᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., perfect truth, true fact [Gaul. *lano- + uiro- + -ia]

λανουῖρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, truthful, full of truth [Gaul. *lano- + uiro-]

λαντρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, shiny, smooth [ICG. *lento-, PC. *lantro-]

λανοκιᾱτος, -ῖ, mo., spear-man [Developed from Gaul. lancia]

λᾱρον, -ῖ, no., ground, soil, floor [CG. *plōro-, PC. φlāro-]

λατερυλος, -ῖ, mo., brick [Borrowed from Lat.]

λατι, -ἔς, ni., marsh, fen, bog, swamp [Gaul. late]

λατῖνοιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., Latin language [Lat. latīnus + Gaul. iexti-]

λατιον, -ῖ, no., day, period of 24 hours [Gaul. lat-]

λατις, -ἔς, mi., mud, mire; marsh [Gaul. late]

λᾱτις, -ἔς, mi./fi., hero [Gaul. latis]

λᾱτος, -ῖ, mo., fury, madness, rage, wilderness, ardor, heat, burning heat, warmth; plain [Gaul. latos]

λατρι, -ἰᾱς, fa., underpants, 'trousers' [PC. *φlātro-]

λαυᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., stone, pillar [Gaul. *lawā > Fr. lause, lauze; < PC. *līwank-] (λαυσιᾱ)

λαυδῖνος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, made of lead, leaden [Developed from laudon, q.v.]

λαυδον, -ῖ, no., lead (metal) [Gaul. *laudon > PWGmc. *laud, < PC. *φloudom]

λαυενδῦλᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., lavender [Lat. lavendula]

λαυενῖᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., happiness, satisfaction, joy [Developed from Gaul. lauenos]

λαυενοβίτους, -ους, mu., bliss, joy, delight, happiness, felicity [Gaul. lauenos + bitu-]

λαυενοκαρως, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, expressing happiness, cheerful, glad, delightful [Gaul. lauenos + caros]

λαυενος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, happy, blissful, blessed; satisfied; lucky, fortunate, merry, glad [Gaul. lauenos, PC. *laweros, *lowenos]

λαυετ, λελουε, λαυτος, Bl, λαυον, -ῖ, no., to wash, wet [Developed from Gaul. lautron]

λαυον, -ῖ, no., minute [Developed from Gaul. lauo-]

λουος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, little, small [Gaul. *lauo-*]
 λουτρον, -ῖ, no., washbasin, bath [Gaul. *lautron*]
 λεκατος, -ῖ, mo., Roman legate [Gaul. *lecatos*] (λεκατος)
 λεδετ, λᾶδε, λῆσσος, Bl., λῆδον, -ῖ, no., to succeed, strive [PC. **plēdeti*]
 λεδγαμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, tired, weary, fatigued [Gaul. *ledgamo-*]
 λεγα, -ῖᾶς, fa., spoon [PC. **lēgā*]
 λεγαδουῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., scurvy grass, Cochlearia officinalis [Gaul. *leg- + dolia*]
 λεγατ, λεγατσειτ, λεγατος, Al., λεγιον, -ῖ, no., to set, drop off, lay down, lie down, establish [Gaul. *legasit* L-79 < PC. **legeti* apparently remodeled after PC. **legāti* meaning "to melt".]
 λεγιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., bed, lair, couch, bench, place [Gaul. **legia*, PC. **leg(y)o-*]
 λῆγισ, -ῆς, mi./fi., physician, healer [PC. **lēgis*] (ῖᾶγισ)
 λῆγισ, indecl., more; irreg. comparative of elus. [PC. **plēiūs*]
 λῆμος, -ῖ, mo., elm [Gaul. *lemo-*, *limo-* < PC. **lēmo-*] (ῖᾶμος)
 λενεμαν, -μῆς, nn., a jump, leap [PC. **lanxsmān*] (ῖᾶνεμαν, ῖεμμαν)
 λενγετ, λεγε, λῆχτος, Bll., λεγιον, -ῖ, no., let, hire, loan [PC. **leink^weti* with unexplained **k^w* > *g*.]
 λενγρον, -ῖ, no., intestinal worm [Cognate to W. *llyngyren*.]
 λεργος, -ῖ, mo., trace, track, step, footstep, print; sign, mark, impression, vestiges, remains [Gaul. *lergo-*]
 λερκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lazy, idle, slack, undisciplined, debauched [PC. **leskos*]
 λῆτις, -ῖ, adj.i, wider; irreg. comparative of *litanos*. [PC. **pletos*, cognate with W. *lled*]
 λῆτιςᾶμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, widest; irreg. superlative of *litanos*. [PC. **plit-* + **sāmos*, cognate with W. *lletaf*]
 λῆτο-, pref., half, e.g. *letouiros* "half-man" [PC. **letos*]
 λῆτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, grey/gray [Gaul. *leto-* < PC. **plēto-*]
 λῆτος, -ῖος, ns., breadth, width, side; half [PC. **pletos*]
 λῆτρος, -ῖ, mo., leather, hide [PC. *(*φ*)*letros*]
 λευα, -ῖᾶς, fa., league (~3 miles / 5 kilometers), distance of one hour's walk, "the Gaulish mile" [Gaul. *leuca*, *leuga* > Fr. *lieue*] (ῖᾶευα)
 λευα, -ῖᾶς, fa., loach (fish), slug [Gaul. *leuca* > Fr. *loche*]
 λευετιος, -ῖ, mo., lightning, thunderbolt [Gaul. *leucutio-*]
 λευετον, -ῖ, no., light [Gaul. *leuceto-*]
 λευετ, λευετσειτ, λευετος, All., λευετυς, -ους, mu., to enlighten, brighten, light, ignite [Developed from Gaul. *leucutio-*]
 λευετυς, -ους, mu., enlightenment [Gaul. *leuceto-*]
 λευολυα, -ῖᾶς, fa., full moon; literally 'shining moon' [Gaul. *leucos* + PC. **lugra*]
 λευος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, light, clear, bright, shining, brilliant, sparkling; lightening [Gaul. *leucos*, *leucutio-*] (ῖᾶευετιος, ῖᾶευτυος)

λεουσ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, slippery; ticklish, delicate, tender; slow, tardy, remiss, lingering, slack, dull [Gaul. leuo-]

λεουσ, -ῖ, mo., louse, flea [CG. *leuo-, PC. *lewo-]

λεξσωιετ, λελοξσωε, λεξσωιτος, BII., λεξσωιτυς, -ους, mu., to lean, to bend, to slope, to stoop, to tilt; to be lame, hobble, limp, be handicap [Gaul. lexsouio-]

λεξσωιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lame, hobbling, limping, handicap [Gaul. lexsouio-]

λιβρα, -ιας, fa., book [Lat. libra]

λιβραρια, -ιας, fa., library [Borrowed from Lat.]

λιχα, -ιας, fa., flat-stone, dull stone, slab, flag-stone, sink-stone [Gaul. lica, licca < PC. *ϕlikkā] (λιχα)

λιτσινα, -ιας, fa., pebble [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

λιτσινος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, made of stone [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

λιχιατ, λιχιασσετ, λιχιατος, AI., λιχιατυς, -ους, mu., to enchant [Gaul. liciatin L-98]

λιχιατος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, enchanted, spell-bound, fettered with bonds [Gaul. liciatin L-98, perhaps < PC. *ligeti with influence from licinos, q.v.] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

λιδσατ, λιδσσασσετ, λιδσατος, AI., λιδσατυς, -ους, mu., to injure, harm [Gaul. lidssatin L-98]

λιδσατος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, harmed, injured, wounded [Gaul. lidssatin L-98, perhaps < *led-sa- < PC. *ledu-, cf. Ir. leonaim] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

λιγα, -ιας, fa., lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse; vase, vessel, urn; clay; slime, mud, ooze [Gaul. lega, liga, *legya, *ligya > Fr. liais, lie] (λιγα, λιγια, λιγια)

λιγετ, λιλοιγε, λιχτος, BI., λιγα, -ῖ, no., to lick [PC. *ligeti]

λιγαν(τ)ς, λιγαντος, mt., flood [PC. *liyants] (λιγανς)

λιετ, λελιε, λιτος, BII., λιον, -ῖ, no., to accuse, charge, blame [Gaul. nemnaliúmi L-93 < PC. *liyeti]

λιον, -ῖ, no., lily [Lat. lilium]

λιους, -ους, mu., loading, lading, freight, pack [Gaul. lilous]

λιματ, λιμασσετ, λιματος, AI., λιματυς, -ους, mu., to sharpen [PC. *limā-]

λιμρετ, λελοιρε, λιχτος, BIII., λιπον, -ῖ, no., to leave, lend, bequeath [PC. *link^weti]

λινατ, λιε, λιτος, BIV., λιον, -ῖ, no., to stick, cling [PC. *linati]

λινδα, -ῖ, no., pond, fish-pond, pool, lake [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (f.)]

λινδον, -ῖ, no., liquid; drinks, beverages [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (n.)]

λινγετ, λεβλονγε, λινχτος, BIII., λινεμαν, -μες, nn., to jump, leap, lunge [Gaul. *linget > Lat. Lingones] (λινγετ)

ΛΙΝΙΤ, ΛΙΛΕ, ΛΙΝΔΟΣ, All., ΛΙΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to flow [PC. *ϕlinīti]
 ΛΙΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cloak; mantle, train, cape; mask; pretense [Gaul. linna]
 ΛΙΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., flax, linen [Gaul. linna, PC. *līnom]
 ΛΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pus [PC. *līno-]
 ΛΙΡΟΣ / -Α, -Ι / -ΙΑΣ, mo./fa., abandoned infant [Gaul. Leppi]
 ΛΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sea [PC. *liro-]
 ΛΙΣΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, parasite, sluggard, lazy, idle [Gaul. liscos]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΔΙΥΣ, -ΔΙΥΟΣ, mu., court day assizes [Gaul. lissos + dius]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΔΥΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., fortified palace or court, courthouse, court, palace, hall, longhouse [Gaul. lissos + dunon]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., court (of prince, of justice); palace [Gaul. lissos]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., courtier, advocate [Gaul. lissos + uasso-]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., courtier; member of a court (governors, etc..) [Gaul. lissos + uiros]
 ΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wide, large, vast, wild, wide, great, spacious, expansive [Gaul. litanos]
 ΛΙΤΑΥΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., the Earth; mainland, continent, coastland [Gaul. litau]
 ΛΙΤΑΥΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., personified planet Earth [Developed from Gaul. litau]
 ΛΙΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., width [PC. *ϕlit-]
 ΛΙΤΤΕΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., letter (of alphabet or document) [Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā]
 ΛΙΤΤΕΡΑΥΕΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., alphabet [Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā + Gaul. uenia]
 ΛΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., rite, ritual, festival, feast, party [Gaul. litu- L-12]
 ΛΙΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., color, paint; favor (ribbon); coloring, luster, pomp, glitter, radiency, effulgence, richness, splendor, colorful [Gaul. lio-, liuo-, PC. *līwos] (ΛΙΟΝ)
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ill, sick, weak [PC. *lob-. The -r- in the suffix is attested in all modern cognates.]
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., weakness, feebleness, illness, disease [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., weakness, feebleness [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΟΡ, ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΟΣ, DAll., ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to weaken [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.] (ΛΟΒΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ fi.)
 ΛΟΛΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., lake, pool, reservoir [Gaul. locu-, lacu-] (ΛΑΛΥ)
 ΛΟΛΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., tomb, burial mound, grave, tombstone; to fall; urn; vase; ballot-box [Gaul. loga, longa] (ΛΟΝΛΑ)
 ΛΟΛΙΕΤ, ΛΟΛΙΕ, ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΛΕΛΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to melt together, combine [Developed from PC. *leg-]
 ΛΟΛΙΤΟΡ, ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, DAll., ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to establish, set-forth, found, proxy [Gaul. logitoi]

λοῖδᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., poem, saga [PC. *loydā-]
 λοῖδετ, λειλοῖδε, λοῖσσος, BI., λοῖδον, -ῖ, no., exhort [Developed from PC. *loydā-]
 λοῖκος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., calf [Developed from PC. *loydā-]
 λονεᾶτ, λονεᾶσσετ, λονεᾶτος, AI., λονεᾶτους, -ους, mi., to swallow, go down, gulp down; to endure, fall down; to pocket; to devour [Gaul. loncate L-66]
 λονεᾶτους, -ους, mu., draught, gulp, swallow [Developed from Gaul. loncate]
 λονδοος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, harsh, fierce, wild, savage, violent [Gaul. londo-]
 λονεᾶσσοος, -ους, mu., embarkation, mooring place, quay [Developed from Gaul. longo-]
 λονεοβαρροος, -ῖ, mo., head of ships, landing [Gaul. longo- + barros]
 λονκος, -ῖ, mo., ship, vessel, boat [Gaul. longo-]
 λοργᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., staff, club, cudgel [CG. *lurg-, PC. *lorgā]
 λοργος, -ῖ, mo., track, pathway [PC. *lorgo-]
 λοσεῖτ, λοσεισσετ, λοσεῖτος, All., λοσειτους, -ους, mu., to burn, scorch [? perhaps akin to PC. *laxsaros]
 λοσειτους, -ους, mu., burning [? perhaps akin to PC. *laxsaros]
 λοσεον, -ῖ, no., consumption, burning, flame [? perhaps akin to PC. *laxsaros]
 λοστος, -ῖ, mo., tail, queue, stalk; stem; end, extremity, rear [Gaul. losto-]
 λοτταᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., burbot (a freshwater fish, Lota lota) [Gaul. > Fr. lote, lotte]
 λουατρον, -ῖ, no., bath [PC. *lowatro-]
 λουεεταᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., lightning, flash [Developed from PC. *loucus]
 λουδετ, λουσσετ, λουσσοος, BII., λουδαᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to move, throw, cast [Gaul. loudin]
 λουδοος, -ῖ, mo., obstacle, block [PC. *lowdo-]
 λουερνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., fox [Gaul. louernos]
 λουερος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, many [PC. *lawero-]
 λουκαταᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., moon [PC. *loukno-]
 λουκος, -ῖ, mo., worth, value [PC. *lougō-]
 λουκοςλαγιετ, λουκο-σιοχτ, λουκοςλαχτος, BII., λουκοςλαχτις, -ἔς, fi., to evaluate, estimate, appraise [PC. *lougō- + Gaul. -sagiet]
 λουῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., rudder, steering board [PC. *φlowī]
 λουος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, light, buoyant, little, small [Gaul. louo- lauo-] (λαυος)
 λουτιτ, λουτισσετ, λουτιτος, All., λουτιμαᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to effect, hasten [Gaul. lotites L-100] (λοτιτ)
 λουτωις, -ἔς, fi., ash, ashes, soot [PC. *loutwis]
 λοχσετ, λειλοχσε, λοχσετος, BI., λοχσιον, -ῖ, no., to incline, to lean, to bend [Gaul. loxso-]
 λοχσοος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, oblique, standing, indirect, unfair [Gaul. loxso-]
 λοχτους, -ους, mu., blame, fault, vice [CG. *lok-, PC. *loxtus]
 λυβιβρυκαᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., power of love [Gaul. lubi- + briga; Gaul. lubi- + nertos]

λυβιγαλλος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, able to love [*Gaul. lubi- + gall-*]
 λυβιγορτος, -ῖ, mo., garden, herb-garden [*Gaul. lubi- + gortia*]
 λυβιριον, -ῖ, no., basil [*Gaul. lubi- + Gaul. rix*]
 λυβις, -ἔς, fi., plant, herb; joy, enjoyment [*Gaul. lubi-*]
 λυβίτε, λυβίσσεται, λυβίτος, All., λυβις, -ἔς, fi., to taste; to enjoy, delight in, like, love [*Gaul. lubi, lubiias, lubitias L-35.1, L-51*]
 λυβιτιᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., favorite thing [*Gaul. lubitias L-35.1*]
 λυβρητις, -ῖ, adj.i, cowardly [*Developed from PC. *lubro-*]
 λυβρος, -ι / λυβρηᾶ, -ἰᾶς, mo./fa., coward [*PC. *lubro-*]
 λυκαρνηᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., light, lamp, lantern [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (λυκαρνηᾶ)
 λυκος, -ῖ, mo., wolf [*Gaul. luco-, loco-*] (λοκος)
 λυκο(τ)ς, -οτος, ft., a mouse [*Gaul. lucot-*]
 λυκτηριος, -ῖ, mo., officer; wrestler [*Gaul. lucterios, luxterios*] (λυκτηριος)
 λυκετ, λελυκε, λυκτος, Bl., λυσσαᾶ, -ἔς, fi., to load [*Gaul. lustas*]
 λυγιόν, -ῖ, no., oath, promise; bending, folding; relaxation, intermission, remission; ground; spot, post, employment, office [*PC. *lugiyo-*]
 λυγηᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., moon [*PC. *lugra*] (λυγηᾶ, λυγηᾶ)
 λυγηροελανδος, -ῖ, mo., moonlight, moonshine [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. cando-*]
 λυγηροδἔουος, -ῖ, mo., moon-god [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. deuo-*]
 λυγηρολευκετον, -ῖ, no., moonlight [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. leuceto-*]
 λυγηρουινδος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, white or fair as the moon; moonlit [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. uindo-*]
 λυγυς, -ους, mu., name of a deity [*Gaul. lugus L-4*]
 λυνηετ, λελουγε, λυκτος, BIII, λυκτυς, -ους, nu., to bend, fold; to put, place, load; to loose, remiss, lax, relax, slack, rest, respite; to solve, figure out, outsmart, trick [*Gaul. lunget L-98*]
 λυσσαᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., tax, expense, burden [*Inferred from Gaul. lustas*]
 λυσσυς, -ους, fu., herb, plant, vegetable [*PC. *lussus*]
 λυτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., mud, dirt [*PC. *lutā-*]
 λυτετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, swampy [*Developed from Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-, PC. *lowteto-*]
 λυτος, -ῖ, mo., marsh, fen, bog, marshy, fenny, swampy, boggy [*Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-*] (λυτευος, λυτενος)
 λυτυς, -ους, mu., passion, fondness, love, prejudice, passing bell, ardor, heat, anger [*Gaul. lutu- < PC. *lūtu-*]
 λυτςμαν, -μές, nn., drop, sip [*PC. *luxsman*] (λυτςμαν)
 λυκτιᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., duty, office, burden [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*]
 λυκτυδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, burdened, loaded [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*]
 λυκτυς, -ους, mu., contents; people, group, crowd, masses; cargo, load [*Gaul. luxtos*]

λυκτυυᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., warehouse [Developed from Gaul. *luxtus*]

μᾱ, conj., if [Gaul. *ma*, PC. **mā*, PIE. **meh* 2 -]

μακαρνῑτε, μακαρνῑσσετε, μακαρνῑτος, All., μακαρνῑτους, -ους, mu., to nourish, to nurse; the act of growing, waxing, growing up, augment, increase, lengthen, swollen [Gaul. *macarni-*, *magarni* L-66] (μακαρνῑτε)

μακαρνολυγρᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., waxing moon; literally 'growing moon' [Gaul. *macarni-* + PC. *lugra*]

μακετε, μαχτε, μαχτος, Bl., μαχτον, -ῑ, no., feed, raise, rear, nourish, nurse, nurture [PC. **maketi*]

μακινᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., leather bag, bellows; inflated ball [CGBS. **mokīnā-*, PC. **makīnā*]

μακρον, -ῑ, no., finger [PC. **makro-*, with cognates in Goid.]

μαδαυιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, useless, futile, forsaken; wasted, squandered; (used adverbially): in vain [PC. **madauyos*]

μαδᾱα, -ιᾱς, fa., club; mace [Gaul. *madāa-*]

μαδᾱλος, -ῑ, mo., mast [ICG. **mazdlos*, PC. **mazdlo-*]

μαδᾱερᾱ, -ῑ, no., ? [Gaul. *madera*] Though the meaning is unknown, it appears to be the direct object of a dedication, therefore the *-a* ending best fits a neuter acc. plural.

μαδᾱιετ, μεμαδᾱε, μαδᾱσος, Bll., μαδᾱμαν, -με̄ς, nn., to break; to ruin, destroy, waste, squander [PC. **madyeti*]

μᾱ (εδᾱδᾱ του) το̄λιστος, interj., please, lit. if it is your will [*ma* + *tolistos*, cf. Ir. *más é do thoil é*] In later Gaulish, specifically the Châteaubleau tile of the 2nd or 3rd century CE, *mā* has been replaced with *sē* (< Lat. *sī*) which is found accompanying imperative verbs. This may mean that the phrase "please" was shortened early on to just *mā* + imper. before the replacement of the word for "if".

μαγεσσιον, -ῑ, no., field [PC. **magestus*]

μαγετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, powerful, potent, mighty, forcible, strong, lusty, stout, wealthy [Gaul. *mageto-*, *mogeto-*] (μογετος)

μαγινον, -ῑ, no., stone, grindstone, bakestone [PC. **maginos*]

μαγιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, great, large, high, lofty, noble [Gaul. *magio-*]

μαγιλος, -ῑ, mo., prince, nobleman [Gaul. *magalos*, *maglus*] (μαγαλος, μαγιλος)

μαγινον, -ῑ, no., place, spot [Developed from Gaul. *magos*]

μαγος, -ῑ, mo., open air market, market-place, market-time; bargain, purchase, price, rate [Gaul. *magos*] For the meaning of closed market, use *duron*.

μαγος, -ιος, ns., field, plain [Gaul. *magos*]

μαγυς, -ους, mu., young man, teenager, child, infant; adopted-child; (young) servant, footman, valet, door-weight, hold-fast [Gaul. *magus*]

μαγυτεᾱχτᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., virginity, maidenhood [Gaul. *magus* + PC. **axtā*]

μαγυτῑᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., adolescence, youth [Developed from Gaul. *magus*]

ΜΑΛΟΥΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., young woman, teenager [*Developed from Gaul. magus*]
ΜΑΛΙΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, most, biggest [*PC. *māyos + Gaul. -amos*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bald, hairless [*PC. *mailos*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, more, bigger [*PC. *māyos*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΕΤ, **ΜΑΛΙΟ-ΣΙΟΥΧΤ**, **ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., to increase, enlarge, amplify [*PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., increase, amplification [*PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet*]
ΜΑΛΙΑΧΣ, -ακος, fc., eyebrow [*PC. *malaks*]
ΜΑΛΙΘΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pleasant, mild [*Gaul. Maldi*]
ΜΑΛΙΕΝᾶ, -ιάς, fa., mirror [*Etr. malena*]
ΜΑΛΙΕΤ, **ΜΕΙΤ**, **ΒΛΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΑΛΙΤᾶ**, -ιάς, fa., grind, mill [*PC. *malati*]
ΜΑΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow [*Gaul. mallos*] (**ΜΑΛΙΟΣ**)
ΜΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., ground [*PC. *malo-*]
ΜΑΜΜᾶ, -ιάς, fa., mom, mommy; wet nurse [*PC. *mammā*]
ΜΑΜΜΙΑ, -ιάς, fa., foster mother [*Developed from PC. *mammā*]
ΜΑΝΔΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pony, mule [*Gaul. manduos*]
ΜΑΝΙΑΚΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., collar, torque [*Gaul. maniaces*]
ΜΑΝΙΚᾶ, -ιάς, fa., sleeve [*Developed from Gaul. maniaces*]
ΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., path, way, road, track, route, direction, course; method, manner [*Gaul. mantalon*]
ΜΑΝΤΙ, -ιάς, fa., size, quantity [*Gaul. manti- > ? Fr. maint; < PC. *mantī*]
ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mouth, jaw [*Gaul. manti-, manto-*]
ΜΑΝΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, kind, good, fine, favorable, convenient [*Gaul. manus*]
ΜΑΡΑΤΣ, **ΜΑΡΑΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., child [*Gaul. mapat-*] (**ΜΑΡΑΔ**)
ΜΑΡΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, childish, immature [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]
ΜΑΡΙΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., childhood, infancy, youth [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]
ΜΑΡΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., baby-talk, unintelligible words; flattery, wanton language, fondling, indulgence, vanity, jesting [*Gaul. mapo- + iextis*]
Μαρονος, -ῖ, mo., 'the Youngster', 'the Son' (a deity) [*Gaul. Maponos*]
ΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., boy, child, son [*Gaul. mapo- L-100*]
ΜΑΡᾶΤ, **ΜΑΡᾶσσετ**, **ΜΑΡᾶτος**, Al., **ΜΑΡᾶτους**, -ους, mu., to magnify, increase [*Developed from Gaul. maro-*]
ΜΑΡΚᾶ, -ιάς, fa., horse, mare [*Developed from Gaul. marcos*]
ΜΑΡΚᾶκος, -ῖ, mo., knight, cavalier [*PC. *markākos*]
ΜΑΡΚΙΣΙΑ, -ιάς, fa., group of riders; cavalry unit, cavalry [*Developed from Gaul. trimarcisia*]
ΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., saddle horse, stallion [*Gaul. marcos*]
ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΟΡ, **ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΟΣ**, DaIl., **ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΥΣ**, -ους, mu., to ride, be astride, mount, have sex [*Gaul. marcosior L-117*]

ΜΑΡΚΟΣΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., a ride [*Developed from Gaul. marcosior*]
ΜΑΡΚᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., marle, chalk, clay [*Gaul. marga > Fr. marne*]
ΜΑΡΝᾶΤ, ΜΑΡΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΡΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., **ΜΑΡΑΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to betray, deceive, confound [*PC. *marna-*]
ΜΑΡΟΚΑΡΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -ΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., great kinsman or friend, best friend, confidant [*Gaul. maro- + caranto-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΚΑΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., great battle; great army [*Gaul. maro- + catu-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΚΟΙΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very dear, beloved [*Gaul. maro- + coimo-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΘΡΥΚᾶΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very evil or wicked [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΘΡΥΚΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., great evil, wickedness, or transgression; great misfortune [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΓΑΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very passionate; exceedingly brave [*Gaul. maro- + gallo-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἜΣ, fi., majestic or dignified language [*Gaul. maro- + ieg-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., great power or strength [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very powerful or strong [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΡΙΧΣ, -ΡΙΧΟΣ, mc., great lord, great king, emperor [*Gaul. maro- + rix*]
ΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, big, great, large (māios: bigger, greater, more; māiamos: biggest, greatest, most) [*Gaul. maros*]
ΜᾶΡΟΥΕῖλλος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, greatly superior [*Gaul. maro- + *uellos*]
ΜᾶΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., great man or hero; powerful leader; lord [*Gaul. maro- + uiros*]
ΜᾶΡΟΥΟῖκος, -Ϊ, mo., powerful lord; mighty soldier, splendid fighter [*Gaul. maro- + volco-*]
ΜΑΡΤΑΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., weasel, fitchet, marten, sable [*Gaul. martalos L-13*]
ΜᾶΡῦ, adv., 'greatly'; romarū adv.: 'very-greatly' [*Gaul. maros > instr. as adv.*]
ΜΑΡΥᾶΤΟΡ, ΜΑΡΥΣΣΟΣ, DAI., **ΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., to die, perish, decease [*Gaul. maruos, marussa > inferred using PC. *marwo-*] *Modern cognates indicate that the active verb would have meant "to kill", but no such meaning is known in Gaulish for *marwo-, so the meaning of "to die" is reconstructed here as a deponent verb.*
ΜΑΡΥΝΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., eulogy, funeral song [*PC. *marwonatā*]
ΜᾶΡΥΟΘΪΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mortal [*Gaul. maruos + -odio-*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΘΪΥΣ, -ΘΪΥΟΣ, mu., day of death, dying day, critical day of a disease, deathbed, one's last legs, last wish [*Gaul. maruos + dius*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΘΥβΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., still or standing water, dead water, stagnant pool; slack tide, turn of the tide, the point at which the tide changes, "dead water" [*Gaul. maruo- + dubro-*]
ΜΑΡΥΟῖκυρᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., waning moon; literally 'dying moon' [*Gaul. maruos + PC. lugra*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΝΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., funeral song [*Gaul. maruo- + natu-*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., death, decease [*Gaul. maruos*]
ΜΑΡΥΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dead, defunct, lifeless; dormant; stagnant; still, inanimate, unconscious [*Gaul. marussa*]

ΜΑΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lynx [*Gaul. maticos*]

ΜΑΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mussel, clam, shell [*cf. Gael. madadh*]

ΜΑΤΑΡᾶ, -ῖας, fa., broad iron javelin of a type used by Gauls [*Gaul. > known in Latin as matara.*]

ΜΑΤΙ, adv., well [*Developed from Gaul. matis*]

ΜΑΤΙΣᾶ, -ῖας, fa., fabulous horned monster (?) [*Gaul. matican*]

ΜΑΤΙΣΑΝ, ΜΑΤΙΣΑΝΕΣ, nn., fabulous horned monster (?) [*Gaul. matican*]

ΜΑΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., benefactor, patron [*Developed from Gaul. mati-*]

Μᾶτιρ, Μᾶτρος, fr., mother [*Gaul. matir L-98*]

ΜΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, kind, good, auspicious, complete, favorable [*Gaul. mati-*] (ΜΑΤΙΣΙΣ)

ΜΑΤΙΤ, ΜΑΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ, All., ΜΑΤΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to forgive, pardon [*Developed from matis by analogy with W. maddau, OIr. maithid*]

ΜΑΤΡΙΡᾶ, -ῖας, fa., aunt [*PC. *mātrVkwī with cognates in Bryth.*]

ΜΑΤΤᾶ, -ῖας, fa., girl, little girl [*Gaul. matta L-115*]

ΜΑΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.o/a, good, auspicious, favorable, complete [*Gaul. matu-, Gaul. mat-*]

ΜΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., bear [*Gaul. matu-*]

ΜΑΥΙᾶ, -ῖας, fa., daughter [*Gaul. mavia*]

ΜΑΥΙΣ, -ῖς, mi./fi., maid, servant [*Gaul. mau-i-*]

Μεβίᾶ, -ῖας, fa., shame, disgrace [*PC. *meblā*]

ΜΕΔΔΙ, -ῖς, ni., measure; judgement, opinion, view, estimate; govern; appropriate measurement [*Gaul. medđu-, medđi-, messi-*]

ΜΕΔΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., judgement, measurement [*Developed from Gaul. medđu-, medđi-, messi- < PC. *messu-*] (ΜΕΔΔΙΣ)

ΜΕΔΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., harvest [*Developed from PC. *meteti*]

Μεδιετορ, Μεδδός, DBll., ΜΕΔΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to measure, judge [*Gaul. medđu-, medđi-, messi- < PC. *medyator, *messus*]

Μεδιοῶνον, -ῖ, no., middle, center; central-plain, sacred-center [*Gaul. mediolanon*]

Μεδιός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, middle, mid-, central [*Gaul. medios*]

Μεδιοταμᾶ, -ῖας, fa., means, medium, way [*Gaul. mediotama, mediotamica*] (Μεδιοταμῖς)

Μεδυ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., mead, hydromel; drunkenness [*Gaul. medu*]

Μεδυκανίς, -ῖ, adj.i, having excellent mead [*Gaul. medu + canis*]

Μεδυλίσος, -ῖ, mo., court flowing with mead [*Gaul. medu + lissos*]

Μεδυός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul. meduos*]

Μεγετ, Μεχσετ, Μεχτος, Bl., Μεχτυς, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to insert, immerse, dip, sink; (middle) to enter [*PIE *mesg-*]

Μεγίᾶ, -ῖας, fa., mist, fog [*PIE.*

*mig^hla

-

]

ΜΕΙΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., mine, ore, metal [Gaul. *menis, *meina > Fr. mine; < PC. *mēnis]
 (ΜΕΙΝΙᾶ, ΜΕΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., ΜΕΝΙᾶ)

ΜΕΙΝΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., wish, desire, intent, sake [PC. *meino-] (ΜΕΝΙΣ)

ΜΕΙΟΥΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., midge, gnat, mosquito [Developed from Gaul. meion + PC. *kulis]

ΜΕΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, small, petite [Gaul. meion L-100]

ΜΕΛΑΤΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., larch, larch-tree [Gaul. melatia, melic-] (ΜΕΛΙCᾶ)

ΜΕΛΙΘΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., lightning, the club of Taranis [Gaul. Meldio-]

ΜΕΛΓΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., milk [PC. *melgos-]

ΜΕΛΙ, -ἔς, ni., honey [Gaul. melinos < PC. *meli]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sweet, soft, agreeable [Gaul. melidđos, melissos] (ΜΕΛΙSSOS)

ΜΕΛΙΝΟCΟΙΜΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., woad, weld, dyer's rocket, dye [Gaul. melinos + coemo-]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΔΥΒΟΣ, -υ, adj.u, yellowish brown, dark yellow, tawny, russet, roan, swarthy, dusky
 [Gaul. melinos + dubus]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΡΟΥΘΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellowish-red, auburn, tawny, red (of hair) [Gaul.
 melinos + roudos]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellow, honey, honey colored, golden [Gaul. melinos]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΥΙΝΘΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pale or bright yellow, yellowish white, cream,
 straw-coloured, [Gaul. melinos + uindos]

ΜΕΛΙSSION, -ἰ, no., cake, sweet [Developed from PC. *melissos]

ΜΕΛΙSSOΒΑΡΓΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., cake, sweet [PC. *melissos + *bargos]

ΜΕΛΙSSOΒἔΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., sweet food, sweet dish, delicacy, dainty food, sweetmeat, dessert
 [PC. *melissos + *bētom]

ΜΕΛΙSSOΒΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., happiness, bliss [PC. *melissis + Gaul. bitu-]

ΜΕΛΙSSOΔΑΝΤΙΣ, -ἰ, adj.i, sweet-toothed [PC. *melissos + *dant-]

ΜΕΛΙSSOΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., sweet speech, melodious or pleasant language [PC. *melissos +
 Gaul. iexst-]

ΜΕΛΙSSOUIΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., sweet singer [PC. *melissos + Gaul. uiros]

ΜΕΛΙUIΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., beekeeper [PC. *meli + Gaul. uiros]

ΜΕΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., hill [PC. *mailos]

ΜΕΛΟΡΕΡΟΝΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., melon [Borrowed from Lat.]

ΜΕΝᾶΔΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., awl [PC. *menādo-]

ΜΕΝᾶᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., wish [See mendet.]

ΜΕΝᾶΕΤ, ΜΕΜΟΝᾶΕ, ΜΕSSΟΣ, Bl., ΜΕΝᾶᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to wish, desire, have a mind to
 [Cognate to W. mynn- < PIE. *mend^h-]

ΜΕΝᾶΙCᾶΒΥΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., beggar [Lat. borrowing]

ΜΕΝᾶυ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., place, mark, site [PC. *mendu-]

ΜΕΝΕCCI, adv., often [Developed from CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki-]

ΜΕΝΕCCIᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., frequency, abundance [PC. *menekkyā]

ΜΕΝΕCCIΣ, -ἰ, adj.i, many, frequent, abundant [CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki-]

ΜΕΝΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., mind, thought, opinion, intelligence, memory, spirit [*Gaul. menman*] (ΜΕΝΟΥΑΝ)

ΜΕΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., kid, young goat [*PC. *mennos*]

ΜῆΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., wish, desire [*CG. *mein-, PC. *mēnom*]

ΜΕΝΤΙΪΪ, ΜΕΝΤΙΪΪΟΝΟΣ, fn., thought, idea, opinion [*PC. *mentiyū*] (ΜΕΤΙΪ)

ΜΕΝΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, less, minor, smaller [*PC. *menwo-*]

ΜΕΡΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., girl, maiden, daughter [*PC. *merkā*]

ΜΕΡΚΕΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., daughter [*Developed from PC. *merkā*]

ΜΕΡΚΕ(Τ)Σ, ΜΕΡΚΕΤΟΣ, ft., nubile young woman/daughter [*Developed from PC. *merkā*] (ΜΕΡΚΕΣ)

ΜΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, agitated, in motion, fool, mad, foolish, wild, insane, senseless, frolicsome, playful, silly, crazy [*Gaul. mero-*]

ΜΕΡΥΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, lifeless, dull [*PC. *merwi-*]

ΜΕΣΛΙΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., blackbird [*ICG. *mesl-, PC. *mesalkā*]

ΜΕΣΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, worse, worst, the worst [*Gaul. mesamobi L-66*]

ΜΕΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mixed, confused; drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul. mesco-*]

ΜΕΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., whey, serum [*Gaul. mesgos > Fr. mégot*]

ΜΕΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., acorn, nut [*PC. *messus*]

ΜΕΤΕΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., reaping party, troop of reapers [*Developed from Gaul. metelos*] (ΜΕΤΑΛᾶ)

ΜΕΤΕΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., scythe [*Developed from Gaul. metelos*]

ΜΕΤΕΛΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., reaper, harvestman, harvestwoman [*Gaul. metelos*]

ΜΕΤΕΤ, ΜᾶΤε, ΜΕΔΔΟΣ, Bl., ΜΕΔΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to reap, mow, cut down, harvest [*PC. *meteti*]

ΜΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., failure, shame [*PC. *metom*]

-ΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, adjectival ordinal suff.: "-th" [*e.g. decametos 'tenth'*]

Μῖ, ΜΟΥ, pron., 1st p. sg. pronoun: I [*Gaul. mi, me L-93*]

Μῖς, ΜῖΔΟΣ, mt./ft. irr., month [*Gaul. mid*]

Μῖῆσι, irreg., I have [*Gaul. miedi*]

ΜΙΛΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., destruction, ruin [*Gaul. miletu-*]

Μῖλλε, num. indecl., thousand [*Borrowed from Lat. mille. All extant Celtic languages also borrow the word for "thousand" from Lat.*]

Μῖλον, -ῖ, no., (small) animal, creature [*Gaul. milo-*]

ΜΙΝᾶτε, ΜΙΝᾶσσετε, ΜΙΝᾶτος, Al., ΜΙΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to change position [*PC. *mi-na-, PIE. *mey-*]

ΜΙΝΕΙΤῖ, -ῖᾶς, fa., fiancée, sweetheart [*Developed from Gaul. minio-*] (ΜΙΝῆτι)

ΜΙΝΕΙΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fiancé, sweetheart [*Developed from Gaul. minio-*] (ΜΙΝῆτος)

Μῖνιος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, sweet, easy, gentle, mild; fragrant, agreeable, comfortable [*Gaul. minio-, meno- < PC. *mīno-*] (Μῆνος)

ΜΙΣΚΑτε, ΜΕΜΙΣκε, ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, BIV., ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to mix [*PC. *miskati*]

ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mixed, confused [*PC. *miskos*]
ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., mix [*PC. *miskos*] (**ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**)
ΜΙΣΣΟ-, pref., 'false', 'pseudo-' [e.g. *missouiros* 'a seeming, false man']. [*PC. *messo-*]
ΜΛΑΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., flour, meal [*PC. *mal-o-*] (**ΒΛΑΤΙΟΝ**)
ΜΛΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, ground, pulverized [*PC. *mal-o-*] (**ΒΛΑΤΙΣ**)
ΜΛΙΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, soft [*PC. *mlido-*] (**ΒΛΙΔΟΣ, ΜΕΛΙΔΟΣ**)
ΜΛΙΓΕΤ, ΒΛΙΧΤΙ, ΒΛΙΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΒΛΙΓΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to milk [*PC. *mligo-*] (**ΒΛΙΓΕΤ**)
ΜΛΙΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, full of milk, lactating [*PC. *mligo-*] (**ΒΛΙΧΤΟΣ**)
ΜΟΚΚΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, μο./φα., swineherd [*Developed from PC. *mokku-*]
ΜΟΚΚΙᾶΤΙΣ, -ἔς, μι., swineherd [*Developed from Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. moccus*]
ΜΟΚΚΟΣ / -ΥΣ, -ῖ, μο./μου./φου., pig, pork [*Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. Moccus*]
ΜΟΚΚΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., swineherd, pig drover, pig dealer, untidy workman, one who makes a mess [*Gaul. moccos + uiros*]
ΜΟΚΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, φυ., sow [*PC. *mokku-*]
ΜΟΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, μυ., servant [*PC. *mogus*] (**ΜΑΛΥΣ, ΜΟΛΟΝΣ**)
ΜΟΙΝΙΣ, -ἔς, φι., treasure, precious object [*PC. *moinis*]
ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΗΓΙΕΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤΕ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, φι., to cherish, appreciate, value, enjoy [*PC. *moinis + Gaul. sagiet*]
ΜΟΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tender, soft [*PC. *moyto-*]
ΜΟΛΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., praise, offering [*Developed from Gaul. molatus L-66*]
ΜΟΛᾶΤΟΡ, ΜΟΛᾶΤΟΣ, ΔΑΙ, ΜΟΛᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to praise, offer, extol, exalt [*Gaul. molatus, PC. *molātor*]
ΜΟΛᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., praise, commendation, eulogy [*Gaul. molatus*]
ΜΟΝΓΟΣ / -ᾶ, μο./φα., mane [*CG/PC. *mongo-, *mongā-*]
ΜΟΝΙᾶΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, stiff-necked, stubborn, proud; noble, patron [*Developed from PC. *moni-*]
ΜΟΝΙΚΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, φα., necklace, torc [*Developed from PC. *moni-*]
ΜΟΝΙΚΛΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., neck; collar, necklace [*PC. *moniklos*]
ΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, ΔΒΙΙ, ΜΕΝΥΔΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., to think [*PC. *manyetor*] (**ΜΕΤΙῶ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ** FN.)
ΜΟΝΙῶΙΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, φι., Manx language [*PC. *moniyo- + iextis, q.v.*]
ΜΟΝΙῶΙΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., mountain [*PC. *moniyos*]
ΜΟΝΙΣ, -ἔς, μι., neck; patronage (*dū monē* "under the patronage of") [*PC. *moni- (both senses)*]
ΜΟΝῖΤΕ, ΜΟΝῖΣΣΕΤ, ΜΟΝῖΤΟΣ, ΑΙΙ, ΜΟΝῖΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to go, come [*Gaul. moni*]
ΜΟΡᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, φα., demoness, nightmare [*CGBS/PC. *morā*]
ΜΟΡἔΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, φα., maiden [*PC. *morēnā*]
ΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, νι., sea, ocean, deep, tide; water; jar [*Gaul. mori*]
ΜΟΡΙῶἔΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., seafood, fish food [*Gaul. mori + PC. *bētom*]

ΜΟΡΙΒΙΝΑΥΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., flow (of tide) [*Gaul. mori + PC. *ϕliniti + Gaul. -auno-*]
ΜΟΡΙΚΑΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sea battle, naval battle [*Gaul. mori + catus*]
ΜΟΡΙΚΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., mariner, seaman, seafaring, man, sailor [*Gaul. moricos*]
ΜΟΡΙΔΕΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sea-god [*Gaul. mori + deuos*]
ΜΟΡΙΔΟΥΒΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., ocean [*Gaul. mori + dubron*]
ΜΟΡΙΓΕΝΕΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., mermaid [*Gaul. mori + geneta*]
ΜΟΡΙΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., merman [*Gaul. mori + mapos*]
ΜΟΡΙΜΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., whale; sea-monster; the constellation Cetus or the Whale [*Gaul. mori + milo-*]
ΜΟΡΙΜΟΚΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., porpoise, dolphin [*Gaul. mori- + moccos*]
ΜΟΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sea inlet, firth, estuary, bay, cove, strait [*Gaul. mori + nanto-*]
ΜΟΡΙΝΑΤΡΙΧΟΣ, -ΟΣ, fc., lamprey; pipe-fish, needle-fish; sea snake, sea serpent; sea monster [*Gaul. mori + PC. *natrik-*]
ΜΟΡΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, maritime, marine [*Developed from Gaul. mori*]
ΜΟΡΙΠΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., promontory, headland, cape, isthmus [*Gaul. mori + penno-*]
ΜΟΡΙΡῚΔΕΤ, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΡᾶΔε**, **ΜΟΡΙΡῚΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΟΡΙΡῚΜΑΝ**, -ΜῚς, nn., to travel by sea [*Gaul. mori + redo-*]
ΜΟΡΙΤῚΓΕΤ, **ΜΟΡΙ-ἸῚΔΕΤ**, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΙΤΟΣ**, irr., **ΜΟΡΙ-ΤΙΧΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to sail, navigate [*Developed from Gaul. moritex*]
ΜΟΡΙΤῚΧΟΣ, -ΤῚΧΤΟΣ, mt./ft., sailor, seaman, mariner, navigator, seafarer [*Gaul. moritex*]
ΜΟΡΙΤΙΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., boating, crossing (on water), navigation [*Developed from Gaul. moritex*]
ΜΟΡΙΤΡΑΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., ebb tide [*Gaul. mori- + traget-*]
ΜΟΡΙΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sailor, seaman, mariner [*Gaul. mori- + uiros*]
ΜΟΡΙῚΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cod [*Gaul. morucin L-111, *morūkā > Fr. morue*]
ΜΟΡΙῚΣ, -Ὶς, mi./fi., ant [*PC. *morwi-*]
ΜΟΤᾶΤ, **ΜΟΤᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜΟΤᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜΟΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to fornicate [*Developed from Gaul. moto-, motu- L-115*]
ΜΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., male, man, virile member, penis erectus [*Gaul. moto-, motu- L-93*]
ΜΟΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mine (i.e. of me, belonging to me) [*Developed from Gaul. mou*]
ΜΟΧΟΣ, adv., soon, early [*PC. *moxs, PIE. *moksu*]
ΜΟΧΟΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, early, ready [*PC. *moxs*]
ΜΟΧΟΣῚ, adv., soon [*PC. *moxs*]
ΜῚΚΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., bog, quagmire, marsh [*PC. *mūkinā*]
ΜῚΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dirty, stinky [*PC. *musso-, PIE. *mewd-*]
ΜῚῚΤῚ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., ram, wether, castrated ram; battering-ram; Aries; mutton, sheep [*Gaul. mul-ton- > Fr. mouton*]
ΜῚΝᾶΤ, **ΜῚΝᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜῚΝᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜῚΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to urinate [*PC. *mūnos*]

Μῦνος, -ῖ, mo., urine [*PC. *mūnos*]
Μυξς, Μυκος, mc./fc., smoke [*PC. *muk-*, *PIE. *(s)mewg h -*]
Μυκτᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, luxurious, easy [*Developed from PC. *muxto-*]
Μυκτος, -ῖ, mo., softness, luxury, ease [*PC. *muxto-*]
Νάβοκατῖς, -ῆς, mi./fi., diviner; literally 'a thrower of sacred stones' [*Developed from Gaul. *narbo- and + PC. *kati-*]
Νάβος, -ῖ, mo., sacred stone artefact, omphalos [*Gaul. nabo-*]
Νάβοτεκος, -ιος, ns., shrine [*Gaul. nabo- + tegos*]
Νακοντις, num. indecl., ninety [*Gaul. na- + -contis*]
Ναδίμα, -ῖς, fa., adze [*Related to W. neddyf, from PC. *snadeti*]
Ναδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hewn, wrought [*PC. *snadeti*]
Νάμαντος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., stranger, intruder, outsider; enemy [*Gaul. namantos < PC. *nāmant-*] (**Νάμαντιος, λανάματος**)
Ναμετος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λδ], adj.o/a, ninth [*Gaul. nametos*]
Ναμμαλν, -μές, nn., binding, tie [*Developed from PC. nasketi*]
Ναντις, -ῆς, mi., battle, combat [*CG. *nant-, PC. *nanti-*]
Ναντος, -ῖ, no., valley; brook, stream, revelet, gutter, street-kennel [*Gaul. nantos, nantus L-6, L-49*]
Ναντυᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., valley-dweller [*Gaul. nantu- + Gaul. -atis*]
Νασζετ, Νενοῖτ, Νασσος, Bl., **Ναμμαλν, -μές**, nn., to bind, tie, connect [*PC. *nadsketi*]
Νασκιτον, -ῖ, no., button, "tied" [*Developed from ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-*]
Νασκος, -ῖ, mo., knot, knotwork, net [*ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-*]
Νατᾶ, -ῖς, fa., daughter, girl [*Gaul. nata, gnatha L-112, L-118, L-119, L-121*] (**Γηνατᾶ**)
Νατριξς, -κος, fc., snake, serpent [*CG. *natr-, PC. *natrik-*]
Νατυ, -ους, nu., poem, song, chant [*Gaul. natu*]
Ναυᾶ, -ῖς, fa., ship, vessel [*Gaul. *naua > Latinized nauson*]
Ναυαν, num. indecl., nine [*PC. *nowan, Gaul. nametos*]
Ναυδᾶ, -ῖς, fa., flooded meadow, valley [*Gaul. > Fr. noue*] (**Σηναυδᾶ**)
Ναυδεκαν, num. indecl., nineteen [*PC. *nowan + Gaul. decan-*]
Νάυδετ, Νενουδε, Νυσσος, Bl., **Νάυιτον**, -ῖ, no., to require; to need [*Developed from Gaul. anauro-*]
Νάυετον, -ῖ, no., place of refuge [*Developed from Gaul. anauro- by analogy with nemeton*]
Νάυετ, Νενουε, Νυτος, Bl., **Νάυιτον**, -ῖ, mo., to be necessary; to be needed [*Developed from Gaul. anauro-*]
Νάυινιᾶ, -ῖ, no., hunger, famine [*PC. *nāunyā, *nawaniyā, Gaul. anauro-*] (**Ναυανιῖᾶ**)
Νάυιτον, -ῖ, no., necessity; poverty, need [*PC. *nāwito-*]
Ναυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, needed, necessary [*Developed from Gaul. anauro-*]

ΝΕ, part., no, not, nor [*Gaul. ne, ni L-66, L-93*] The form *ne* is used before a consonant, and *nei* before a vowel. (**ΝΕΙ, ΝΙ**)
ΝΕΒΛᾶ, **-ἰᾶς**, fa., fog; nebula [*PIE. *neb^hela*]
ΝΕΒΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., vigour, force; passion, joy [*PC. *nēbo-*]
ΝΕΕ, adv., and-not [*Gaul. ne- + -c < PC. *nek(k)i*] (**Νᾶε**)
ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest, next, approach, following, succeeding, the next; those one is close to, loved ones [*Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos L-50*] (**ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ**)
ΝΕΙᾶτε, **ΝΕΙᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΙᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΙᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to confide, entrust, commit, trust; reliance [*Gaul. neat*]
ΝΕΜᾶ, **-ἰᾶς**, fa., beauty [*PC. *nēmā*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΙΛΟΝ, **-ῖ**, no., centre of worship in a living space [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton + -il-*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΟΒΡΙΧΣ, **-ιχος**, fg., 'sacred mountain' [*Gaul. nemeton + brix*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΟΝ, **-ῖ**, no., sanctuary, temple, sacred wood [*Gaul. nemeton*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, sacred, holy, heavenly, venerable [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton*]
ΝΕΜΙΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., lord of heaven [*Gaul. nemos + tigernos*]
ΝΕΜΟΣ, **-ιος**, ns., sky, heaven [*Gaul. nemos*]
ΝΕΝΕ, conj., nor, neither [*Gaul. nane, nene, neni L-66, L-98, L-127*] (**Νᾶνε**, **Νενη**)
ΝΕΡΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, any, some, something, anyone; [+negative verb] none, no-one, nothing, not any; whoever, whatever [*Gaul. nepo-, nepi L-98*]
ΝΕΡΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., man, hero, warrior, valiant man [*PC. *neros*]
ΝΕΡΤᾶκος, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, strong, powerful, brave [*Gaul. nerto- + -acos*]
ΝΕΡΤᾶτε, **ΝΕΡΤᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΡΤᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΡΤᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to strengthen [*Developed from Gaul. nerto-*]
ΝΕΡΤΙΟΝ, **-ῖ**, mo., buttress [*Inferred from Gaul. nerto-*]
ΝΕΡΤΟΜᾶρος, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, powerful, mighty, potent [*Gaul. nerto- + maros*]
ΝΕΡΤΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., strength, force, vigor, power, dominion, sway, ability, force, faculty, influence, virtue, quality, property [*Gaul. nerto- L-12*]
ΝΕΡΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier, supporter, helper [*Gaul. nerto- + uiros*]
ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest; irreg. superlative of *adgossus* [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]
ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ / **-ᾶ**, mo./fa., fellow, mate, comrade [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]
ΝΕΣΣᾶτε, **ΝΕΣΣᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΣΣᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΣΣᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to approach, draw near [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*] (**ΝΕΣΣᾶτε**)
ΝΕΣΣΙῦς, indecl., closer; irreg. comparative of *adgossus*. [*Inferred from Gaul. nedđamo-*]
ΝΕΣΣΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearer; having waited [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]

ΝΕΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, washed, wiped clean [*PC. *nixtos, pple of *nig^weti*]
-ΝΙἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: "-ship", "-dom" [*PIE. *-nyā*]
ΝΙΔΔΙΕΛΕΤ, **ΝΙΔΔ-Ιἄς**, **ΝΙΔΔΙΕΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΝΙΔΔΙΕΛΙΟΝ**, -ἴ, no., to lie, lay down [*Developed by analogy with Gaelic neadaich and laigh dlùth*]
ΝΙΔΔΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., nest [*PC. *nidzos, PIE. *ni-sd-o*]
ΝΙΝΑΔΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., nettle [*PC. *nenadi*]
ΝΙΝΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, serving, in waiting, lay, servant; gunnery, artillery [*Gaul. ninnos*]
ΝΙΣ, **ΛΝΣΟΝ**, pron., 1st p. pl. pronoun: we [*Gaul. nis, onson L-100*]
ΝΙΤΙΓΕΤΟΡ, **ΝΙΤΙΧΤΟΣ**, DBI., **ΝΙΤΙΛΟΝ**, -ἴ, no., to cast a spell on someone, bewitch, curse [*Gaul. nitixsintor, -tigontias L-98*]
ΝΙΤΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., characteristic, attribute [*Developed from Gaul. nitio-*]
ΝΙΤΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, of here, hither, in this place; now; own, very, same, proper, inherent, characteristic; battle [*Gaul. nitio-*]
ΝΙΨΕΤ, **ΝΕΝΟΙΨΕ**, **ΝΕΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΝΙΨΟΝ**, -ἴ, no., to wash, wipe, bathe [*PC. *nig^weti*]
ΝΟΙΒΙΑΝΤΨ, -ους, nu., freedom from cares/attachments, youthful zest [*Gaul. noibo- + iantus*]
ΝΟΙΒΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, holy, sacred; carefree, unattached, independent, liberated; bright, sparkling, glittering, brilliant, radiant, dazzling, striking, gorgeous, effulgent, shining, signal, glorious, piercing [*Gaul. noibo-*]
ΝΟΥΕ, conj., nor, or not [*PC. *nowe*] (**ΝΟΥ**)
ΝΟΥΕΤ, **ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΝΥΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΝΟΥΟΝ**, -ἴ, no., to indicate, give a sign, affirm, approve, nod [*PC. *noweti*]
ΝΟΥΙἄΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., change [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos*]
ΝΟΥΙἴΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, new, fresh, appeared [*Gaul. nouios, nouiíos L-66*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΖΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fond of novelty [*Gaul. nouios + caros*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΙΥΓΡἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., new moon [*Gaul. nouios + Lugra*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΥΕΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., new word, neologism [*Gaul. nouios + uepos*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., one who renews, innovator; modernist; novelist; news monger [*Gaul. nouios + uiros*]
ΝΟΥΙῦ, adv., 'newly', again [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos*]
ΝΟΧΣ, **ΝΟΧΤΟΣ**, ft., night [*Gaul. noxt-*]
ΝΟΧΤΙῦΡ, adv., last night [*Developed from Gaul. noxt-*]
ΝΟΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, naked, nude, baring, showing (oneself) [*PC. *noxtos*]
ΝΥ, adv., now [*Gaul. nu L-66*]
ΝΥΜΙΔΙἄΤΙΣ, -ι ἰ-στειμ, adj.i, Numidian [*from Lat.*]
ΝΥΤΨ, -ἴ, mu., approval, nod [*PC. *nuwo-*]
ΟΒΝἄΖΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fearful, afraid, insecure, uneasy, shy [*Gaul. obno- + -acos*]
ΟΒΝΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, scared, frightened, afraid [*Developed from Gaul. obnos*]

οβνος, -ῖ, mo., fear, dread, awe, apprehension, fright, terror, afraid [*Gaul. obnos*]
οβο!, interj., distrust, surprise (whoa! bah! wow!) [*Cf. Gael. "obh obh".*]
οβρις, -ῆς, fi., fountain; waterfall, river, stream [*Gaul. obri-*]
οε!, interj., ouch!; interjection of pain [*PC. *uk*]
οελεῖνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., whetstone [*Cognate to W. agalen < OBryth. ocoloin*] (**οελεῖνᾱ**)
οελον, -ῖ, no., point; promontory, pungency, tartness, sharpness, witticism, tack, nail
 [*Gaul. ocelo-*]
οεταῖ, -ῖᾱς, fa., harrow, rake [*PC. *oketā*]
οκιομυς, -ους, mu., very complete, very full, total [*Gaul. ociomu*]
οκλον, -ῖ, no., beverage, drink; act of drinking; drunkenness [*Gaul. oclo-*] (**οκλον**)
οδβος, -ῖ, mo., knot, bulge [*PC. *odbos*]
οδιετ, **οδδε**, **οσσος**, Bl., **οσσυς**, -ους, mu., to feel, to be sensible; to smell, to scent, to taste, to savor, to perceive, to stink, to be offensive, to smell [*Gaul. od-*]
-οδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting relation, e.g. maruos "death" > maruodios "mortal" [*Gaul. taxodio- > Fr. Teyssoide*]
οδοκος, -ῖ, mo., dwarf elder, danewort, species of elder [*Gaul. odocos*]
ογμιος, -ῖ, mo., conductor, leader, champion [*Gaul. Ogmios*]
Ογμιος, -ῖ, mo., Ogmios, god of eloquence [*Gaul. Ogmios*]
ογρονιος, -ῖ, mo., the fifth month of the year [*Gaul. ogronios*]
οιβελᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., spark, flame [*PC. *ofibela, PIE. h 1 opi-b h el-*]
οικος, -ῖ, mo., enemy [*CG/PC. *poiko-*]
οιγετοκαριᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hospitality [*PC. *oyget- + Gaul. caro- + -ia*]
οιγετοκαριᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hospitality [*Developed from PC. *oyget-*]
οιγετοκαριος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, hospitable [*PC. *oyget- + Gaul. caro-*]
οιγετς, **οιγετος**, mt./ft., traveller, stranger, guest [*PC. *oyget-*] (**οιγετς**)
οινᾱκος, -ῖ, mo., meeting, assembly, reunion [*PC. *oin-acos, cognates in Goid.*]
οινᾱνος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, alone, lonely, sole; personal, own [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
οινᾱεκαν, num. indecl., eleven [*Gaul. oino- + decan-*]
οινικος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, solitary, alone, unique [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
οινιος, -ῖ, mo., loner, recluse, hermit [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
οινος, -ᾱ, -ον **ο/λ-λᾱ**, adj.o/a, one [*Gaul. oino-*]
οιπομμετ, **οιποντ**, **οιποντος**, Bl., **οιπομμιος**, -ῖ, mo., to have sex [*Gaul. oipommio < Grk. οἴφω L-103*] Occurs only in a text that mixes words of Gaulish, Latin, and Greek origin. This would not be the usual term, and may not even be standard Gaulish.
οιτον, -ῖ, no., date, appointment [*Developed from Gaul. oito-*]
οιτος, -ῖ, mo., oath, promise, solemn declaration [*Gaul. oito-*]
ολεᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., arable land, fallow land; garden [*Gaul. olca*]
ολῖνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., elbow; bend, angle, winding, turning, turn, the neck [*Gaul. olina, PC. *olīnā*]

ολλον, -ῖ, no., all, the whole [*Developed from Gaul. ollos*]
 ολλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, all, every, the whole [*Gaul. ollos L-95, L-100*]
 ολλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, great, large; high, lofty; all [*Gaul. ollos L-95 < PC. φολνο-*]
 ολλοστᾶνος, -ῖ, mo., mistletoe [*Gaul. ollos + slanos*]
 ολλουολικός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pansexual [*Gaul. ollos + Gaul. couolix*]
 ομῖος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, (made of) brass, copper [*PC. omiyom*]
 ομῖος, -ῖ, mo., bronze [*PC. *omiyo-*]
 ομος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, raw, uncooked; red metal [*Gaul. omo-*]
 ονκο, prep., [+ins.] beside, next to [*PC. *onkus*] (ονκ)
 ονδος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λδJ, adj.o/a, that, that, these, there [*Gaul. onda L-98*]
 οννᾶ, -ῖας, fa., ash, ash-tree [*Developed from Gaul. onno-*]
 οννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, (gerundive of essi) that which shall be [*Gaul. -onna*]
 οννος, -ῖ, mo., ash tree; (in place names) river [*Gaul. onno-*]
 ονοβῖα, -ῖας, fa., water of life, liquor, whiskey, eau de vie [*Gaul. onobiia L-51*]
 ονος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, one; only, sole, single, unique, matchless [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
 οντον, -ῖ, no., path [*Gaul. onto-*]
 οπολος, -ῖ, mo., maple, sycamore [*Gaul. opolos*]
 οψ, οπος ἰρρ, mc., eye [*Gaul. ops, -opis, oppo-*]
 ορᾶ, -ῖας, fa., hour, portion of a day [*Gr. hōra*]
 ορβιον, -ῖ, no., inheritance [*PC. *orbyom*]
 ορβιος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., heir, bereft [*Gaul. orbios*]
 ορκος, -ῖ, mo., hog (castrated boar), young pig, piglet [*Gaul. orco-*]
 ορδιγᾶ, -ῖας, fa., toe [*Gaul. ordiga > Fr. orteil*]
 ορδος, -ῖ, mo., hammer, club, bludgeon [*Gaul. ordos*]
 οργενᾶ, -ῖας, fa., slaughter, blood-sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]
 οργενον, -ῖ, no., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]
 οργετ, ορχτ, ορχτος, Bl, οργενᾶ, -ῖας, fa., to kill, destroy, slay [*Gaul. orge*]
 οργετος, -ῖ, mo., killer, slayer; murder, manslaughter, homicide [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]
 (οργενος)
 οργιος, -ῖ, mo., testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]
 οργος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, virility, testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]
 ορτυς, -ους, mu., young animal, calf [*Gaul. ortu-*]
 ορχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, killed; pass. part. of orget [*Developed from Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]
 οσβινοχτον, -ῖ, no., mushroom [*Developed from Gaul. osbi-, osbo- + noxs by analogy with modern Celtic languages*]

οσβίς, -ἔς, mi., excretion, excrescence, excrescency; knot; stress, difficulty, intricacies; fungus [*Gaul. osbi-, osbo-*]
οσσιμίος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, last, final, ultimate, extreme, utmost, point [*Gaul. ostimos, ossimos*] (**οσσίμιος**)
ουερᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., granddaughter [*PC. *φauero-*]
ουερός, -ῖ, μο., grandchild, grandson [*PC. *φauero-*]
ουγρός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, cold, cool [*PC. *ougros*] (**ουγρός, ουρος**)
ουγρός, -ῖ, μο., cold [*PC. *ougros*] (**ουγρός**)
ουιγνός, -ῖ, μο., lamb [*Gaul. oui-, + Gaul. -gnos, PC. *owignos*] (**ουινός**)
ουινός, -ῖ, μο., foam [*PC. *φowino-*] (**οῖνός**)
ουιογάρυος, -ῖ, μο., shepherd [*Gaul. oui- + PC. *garyo-*]
ουίς, -ἔς, fi., sheep, mutton [*Gaul. oui-*]
ουτρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, terrible [*PC. *φowtus + PIE. *-ro-*]
ουτυατίς, -ἔς, mi., terrorist [*Gaul. outu- + -atis*]
ουτυζός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, horrible, terrifying, terrible [*Gaul. outu- + -icos*]
ουτυς, -ους, mu., terror [*Gaul. outu-*]
ουκτόν, -ῖ, νο., chill, cold [*PC. *aukto-*]
οκσογάρυος, -ῖ, μο., cattle driver [*Gaul. oxso- + PC. *garyo-*]
οκταντιᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., eight days [*Gaul. oxtiantia*]
οκτῦ, num. indecl., eight [*Gaul. oxtu*]
οκτῦζόντις, num. indecl., eighty [*Gaul. oxtu + -contis*]
οκτῦδέκαν, num. indecl., eighteen [*Gaul. oxtu- + decan-*]
οκτῦμέτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, eighth [*Gaul. oxtumetos*]
οκτῦνοκτίον, -ῖ, νο., week [*Gaul. oxtu + nox*]
οκτυς, -ους, fu., chest, breast [*PC. *φextu-*] unlike *bronnā*, indicates a flat, non-milk bearing breast- those of men and children
παδ?, pron., what? [*PC. *k^wid by analogy with W. pa, Ir. cá*] (**παδᾶ?**)
παδος, -ῖ, μο., pitch pine [*Gaul. *pados*]
παλᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., spade, shovel [*Developed from PC. *k^waleti by analogy with W. pâl*]
παλετ, περπαλε, παλτος, ΒΙ, παλον, -ῖ, νο., to dig, till, cultivate [*PC. *k^waleti*]
πανᾶ?, adv., where from? [*PC. *k^wanā*]
παννᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., a glass; a pot, pan [*Gaul. pannas*]
παννακῶς, -ᾶς, fa., bottle, flagon, costrel, keg [*Apparently cognate to Gael. ceannag < PC. *k^wenno-.]*]
παντιός, -ῖ, μο., valley, flat valley [*PC. *k^wantynos*]
παντόν, -ῖ, νο., suffering pain, suspense, sufferance, advance [*Gaul. panto-*]
παρός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, each, every; everyone [*Gaul. papos, papi, papi- L-66 < PC. *k^wāk^wo-*]
παρυνός, -ῖ, μο., kettle [*Developed from Gaul. pario-*]

ΠΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., cauldron, pot [*Gaul. parios*]

ΠΑΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., cough [*PC. *k^waso-*]

ΠΑΣΣΑΤ, **ΠΑΣΣΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΑΣΣΑΤΟΣ**, AI., **ΠΑΣΣΑΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to suffer, endure [*PC. *k^wendso-*]

ΠΕΚΚΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, audacious, daring, enterprising; imprudent, insolent, presumptuous, bold, strong, stout, powerful [*Gaul. peccia*]

ΠΕΙΛΛΑ, -ῖς, fa., understanding, sense, reason; meaning [*PC. *k^wēslā*] (**ΠΕΙΛΛΑ**)

ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤ, **ΠΕΙΛΛΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤΟΣ**, AI., **ΠΕΙΛΛΑ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to understand [*Developed from PC. *k^wēslā*] (**ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤ**)

ΠΕΙΝΑ, -ῖς, fa., blame, accusation [*PIE. *k^woineh₂ or Grk. poinē*] (**ΠΕΙΝΑ**)

ΠΕΙΣ, pron., who? [*PC. *k^wēs*]

ΠΕΛΙΓΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., stranger, born far away [*Gaul. pelign L-100*]

ΠΕΛΛΑΤ, **Πᾶλε**, **ΠΛΥΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΠΕΛΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to go around, run out, move away [*PC. *k^walnati*]

**k^walnati*

ΠΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, far, distant [*PC. *k^wello-, PIE. *k^wel-*]

ΠΕΛΛΟΣΑΥΤΟΡ, **ΠΕΛΛΟΣΑΥΤΟΣ**, DAII., **ΠΕΛΛΟΣΑΥΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., to move away [*PC. *k^walnati + PC. *sagyeto-*]

ΠΕΜΠΕ, num., five [*Gaul. pempe, pimpe*] (**ΠΙΜΠΕ** **ΙΝΔΕΕΙ**)

ΠΕΜΠΕΔΥΛΑ, -ῖς, fa., cinquefoil (herbal); lit. five-leaves [*Gaul. pempedula*]

ΠΕΜΠΕΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pentagon [*Gaul. pempe + PC. *gendV- / PC. *ϕleton*] (**ΠΕΜΠΕΛΕΤΟΝ**)

ΠΕΝΝΙΣΑΡΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, iron tipped, ferruled [*Gaul. penno- + isarno-*]

ΠΕΝΝΙΣΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dejected, crestfallen, melancholic, low-spirited, downcast; humble; furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed [*Gaul. penno- + PC. *ϕīsselo-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΒΑΛΕΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty [*Gaul. penno- + balco-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΒΙΞΑΝΙ, -ῖς, fa., birthday [*Gaul. penno- + *bledni-*] (**ΠΕΝΝΟΒΙΞΑΝΙ**)

ΠΕΝΝΟΚΑΛΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate [*Gaul. penno- + caleto-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chief, boss; excellent man [*Gaul. penno- + donion*] (**ΠΕΝΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ**)

ΠΕΝΝΟΔΥΒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal); overcast [*Gaul. penno- + dubus*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΔΥΒΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull; cudweed; figwort; smutted (of cereal) [*Gaul. penno- + dubus*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., palace [*Gaul. penno- + lissos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, large-headed, thick-headed; stupid [*Gaul. penno- + maros*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΜΕΔΟΥΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy-dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; light-headed, stupid, foolish [*Gaul. penno-* + *meduos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΜΕΛΙΝᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane; yellow bunting, yellow-hammer [*Gaul. penno-* + *melinos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., head; extremity, extreme, excess, end, tip, verge, border, brink [*Gaul. pennon*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., marjoram, oregano [*Gaul. penno-* + *roudos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΣΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wise beyond one's years, precocious [*Gaul. penno-* + *senos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sovereign [*Gaul. penno-* + *tigernos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., chief town, capital city [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., court leet [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba-* + *lisso-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., villager, farmer [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba-* + *uiros*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., head servant, chief farmhand [*Gaul. penno-* + *uassos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, white-/gray-haired, hoary, white-headed; old, ancient [*Gaul. Pennouindos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., a white haired or old person, pensioner, old person [*Gaul. Pennouindos*]

ΠΕΝΝΥΨΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, high headed; holding one's head high [*Gaul. penno-* + *uxellos*]

ΠΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, cooked, roasted [*Developed from Gaul. poppo-*]

ΠΕΡΙ, adv., why? [*PC. *k^wid* + *Gaul. eri-*]

ΠΕΣ [..]?, pron., interr. pronoun: who? [*PC. k^wes*, *PIE. *k^wis*]

ΠΕΣΛᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., perception, reason [*PC. *k^wesla*, *PIE. *k^weys*]

ΠΕΤΛΤ, **ΠΕΤΛΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΕΤΛΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΠΕΤΛΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to ask, demand, beg, request, solicit, sue, pray [*Gaul. petame, petamassi L-93*]

ΠΕΤΙ?, adv., how many?, how much? [*Gaul. peti L-98*]

ΠΕΤΙΔΕΤ, **ΠΕΡΕΤΙΔΕ**, **ΠΕΤΙΣΣΟΣ**, BI., **ΠΕΤΙΔΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to save, spare, lay up, lay by, economize; to husband [*Gaul. petidsiont L-98*]

ΠΕΤΡΑΝΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., quarter [*Gaul. petru-* + *PC. *φ^rasnā-*. Cognate in W.]

ΠΕΤΡΥΚΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., forty [*Gaul. petru-* + *-contis*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ **Ο/Λ-ΛΔ**), adj.o/a, fourteenth [*Gaul. petrudecametos*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., fourteen [*Gaul. petru-* + *decan-*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., square/rectangle [*Gaul. petru-* + *PC. *gendV-* / *PC. *φ^leton*]
(**ΠΕΤΡΥΓΕΤΟΝ**)

ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΙᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., intersectionality [*Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., being at a metaphorical "crossroads", intersectional
[*Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cross-road, cross-way, cross-street, quarter, quadrant, intersection [*Gaul. petrumantalon*]
ΠΕΤΡΥΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-Λᾶ), adj.o/a, fourth [*Gaul. petru- + -metos*]
ΠΕΤΡΥΡΟΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., chariot with four wheels, four-wheeled cart [*Gaul. petruroton, petorritum*] (**ΠΕΤΥΡΡΟΤΟΝ**)
ΠΕΤΤΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, fa., share, piece, part, fragment, length, trick, bit, thing [*Gaul. pettia > Fr. pièce*]
ΠΕΤΥΑΡΕΣ, **ΠΕΤΥΑΡΕΣ**, **ΠΕΤΡΥ**, num., four [*Gaul. petuares, petru-*]
ΠΕΤΥΑΡΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fourth [*Gaul. petuarios*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΚΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., fifty [*Gaul. pinpe- + -contis*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, num., fifteenth [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan- + -metos*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., fifteen [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan-*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fifth [*Gaul. pinpetos, pempetos*] (**ΠΕΜΠΕΤΟΣ**)
ΠΙΣΕΤ, **ΠΕΡΙΣΕ**, **ΠΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΠΙΣΣΙῸ**, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., to see, look [*Gaul. pissiumi L-100*]
ΠΙΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pea [*Gr. pison*]
ΠΛΑΤΙΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., curator of a public place [*Gaul. platio- + danno-*]
ΠΛΑΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., public square, public place [*Gaul. platio-*]
Πῶ, adv., how? [*From instr. of PC. *k^wod. Cf. Lat. quō, Gr. pō, PGmc. *h^wō.*] (**Πῶ**, **Πῶρι** [..]? **ΙΝΤΕΡΡ.**)
ΠΟ, prep., [+acc.] till, until [*PC. *k^wo*]
ΠΟΙΝΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., avenger [*Gaul. Poinino-*]
ΠΟΙΣΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., witness [*PC. *k^woysyos. Cognate with the second part of OIr. senchae.*]
ΠΟΝC, adv., when, whenever, what time, what period, while, whilst, though, although [*Gaul. ponc, pogdedortonin L-98, L-100, Coligny*] (**ΠΟΥ**)
ΠΟΝΤῪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn., small boat, raft [*Gaul. pontu*]
ΠΟΡΕΤ, **ΠΕΡΟΡΕ**, **ΠΟΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΠΟΧΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to cook, bake, roast [*Developed from Gaul. poppos, PC. *k^woxtos*]
'Πῶρι τῦ?', phr., 'How are you?' [*an aseptic formula paralleling the Old Irish tendency to obviate the copulative verb in brief phrases Coich tú? "Who are you?"*]
ΠΟΡΟΤΕΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., bakery, bakehouse [*Gaul. poppos + PC. *tegos, cognate with W. popty.*]
ΠΟΡΡΟΣ, mo./fa., cook, chef; baker, bake bread, dutch-oven; rotisserie, baking [*Gaul. poppos, poppilos*] (**ΠΟΡΡΙΛΟΣ** / -ᾶ)
ΠΟ ΣΥΕΣΣΙΣ, phr., goodbye! farewell!, until we meet again! [*po + suessis, q.v.*]
ΠΟΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hot [*PC. *k^woxto-, related to Gaul. poppos*]
ΠΡΑΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., creation of poetry or magic [*Gaul. prasso*] (**ΠΡΑΣΣΥΣ**)
ΠΡΕΝΝΙΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sapling [*Gaul. prenno- + -il-*]
ΠΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., tree, wood, lumber, timber [*Gaul. prenno-*]

ΠΡΪΕ(Τ)Σ, ΠΡΪΕΤΟΣ, ft., clay, mud [PC. *k^wriyess] (**ΠΡΪΕΔ**)

ΠΡΪΜΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., worm [PC. *k^wrimi-, PIE. *k^wrimi-]

ΠΡΪΝΑΤ, ΠΡΪΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΠΡΪΤΟΣ, BIV., **ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to buy, purchase, bribe [Gaul. *prinnas, prino L-142*]

ΠΡΪΝΑΤΟΡ, ΠΡΪΤΟΣ, DBIV., **ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to buy for oneself, be bought [Developed from Gaul. *prinnas*]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Britain [cf. PBr. *Pridén]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΚΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, British [Pritanniā + -icos, q.v.]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., Brythonic language [Pritannia, q.v., + Gaul. *iexti-*]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., Brit [From same root as Pritanniā, q.v.]

ΠΡΪΤΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., poet, poetess, rhymaster; creator, composer, artist [Gaul. *pritios*]

ΠΡΪΤΙΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΠΡΪΤΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΠΡΪΤΙΣΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., **ΠΡΪΤΙΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to create, form, produce [Developed from Gaul. *pritios*]

ΠΡΪΤΟΔΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful [Gaul. *pritom* + -odio]

ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., price, cost, value, worth, terms; return; premiums, estimation, reward, prize; buy, purchase; creation, composition, artwork [Gaul. *pritom*, PC. *k^wrītos]

ΠΡΪΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, expensive, costly [Developed from Gaul. *pritom*, PC. *k^wrītos]

ΠΡΪΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., form, figure, shape; tattoo [Developed from Gaul. *pritios*, PC. *k^witu-]

ΡΑΔΣΕΤ, ΡΕΡΑΔΣΕ, ΡΑΔΣΟΣ, BI., **ΡΑΔΣΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to scrape, scratch [PC. *razdo-]

ΡΑΔΪΤ, ΡΑΔΪΣΣΕΤ, ΡΑΔΪΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΑΔΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., to speak, talk, mutter; to deliberate, consider, take counsel [Developed from Gaul. *Suarad-* + PC. *rad-*]

ΡΑΔΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., speaking, speech; counsel, advice [Developed from Gaul. *Suarad-* + PC. *rad-*]

ΡΑΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., oar, paddle [PC. *rāmyos] (**ΡΑΜΙΪΟΣ**)

ΡΑΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., mane; coarse long hair [PC. *rāni-]

ΡΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., part, share [PC. *φ^rasnā] (**ΡΑΣΝΑ**)

ΡΑΝΝΕΤ, ΕΒΡΑΝΝΕ, ΡΑΝΝΑΤΟΣ, BI., **ΡΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., to share, distribute, apportion land [Developed from PC. *φ^rasnā]

ΡΑΣΙΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., rudder [PC. *rāsīmyos]

ΡΑΤΕΤ, ΡΕΡΑΤΕ, ΡΑΣΣΟΣ, BI., **ΡΑΣΣΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to promise, forbode; to purpose, resolve, intend, expect, hope; to protect, insure, make good, indemnify, defend, shelter, shield, guard [Gaul. *ratet L-98*]

ΡΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., fern, brake [Gaul. *ratis*]

ΡΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., fort, defensive earthworks, dyke, rampart [Gaul. *ratis L-3, rate* < PC. *φ^rrātis]

ΡΑΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beneficent, gracious [Gaul. *rato-* + *maro-*]

ΡΑΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., grace, favour/favor, blessing, good fortune; generosity, liberality, prosperity; pardon, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence, gracefulness, elegance, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property, blessing [Gaul. *rato-, ratu-*]

ΡΑΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, granting, generous, liberal [*Developed from Gaul. rato-, ratu-*]

ΡΕ-, particle, pref. perfective: with the present indicative and subjunctive, denotes a completed action [e.g. urexti '(he) made' > re urexti '(he) has made']. With the subjunctive it has the force of a future perfect (e.g. re addanter 'that shall have been given')

[*Developed from Gaul. readdas*]

ΡΕΛΔΔΑΤ, ΡΕ-ΔΔΔΑΣΣΕΤ, ΡΕΛΔΔΑΤΟΣ, Al., **ΡΕΛΔΔΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to sacrifice, to make offerings, to immolate, to devote, given, placed [*Gaul. readdas L-78*]

ΡΕΔΑΡΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., driver [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

ΡΕΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., race, running; run, career; tilt; coursing, hunting, chase; cruise, cruising, incursion, privateering [*Gaul. redsos, ressos*] (**ΡΕΣΣΟΣ**)

ΡΕΔΕΤ, ΡΑΔΕ, ΡΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., to ride, drive [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

ΡΕΔΕΤΟΡ, ΡΕΣΣΟΣ, DBI, **ΡΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to drive, travel, voyage, journey; to travel by horse [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

ΡΕΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., a chariot [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]

ΡΕΔΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, easy; quick [*PC. *rēdis*]

ΡΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., riding, voyage, journey [*Gaul. redo-*]

ΡΕΔΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΡΕΔΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΡΕΔΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΡΕΔΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to hurry along, make haste [*Gaul. redo- + sagi-*]

ΡΕΓΕΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., parents; nuclear family, relationship, kindred, relations, kinsfolk, family, kin, kindred, race, relatives [*Gaul. regenia L-93*]

ΡΕΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., parent, relative [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]

ΡΕΓΕΝΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., parents, ancestry [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]

ΡΕΓΕΝΤΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., forefather / foremother, ancestor [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]

ΡΕΓΕΤ, ΡΕΧΤ, ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΓΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., to stiffen, extend, stretch, stretch out, straighten, rise, climb, direct, guide, conduct, manage, steer, govern, trim (sails), set direction, get one's bearings [*Gaul. regu, reguc, rexsetesi L-66, L-93, L-100 < PC. *regeti*]

ΡΕΓΙΕΤ, ΡΕΓΕ, ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΡΕΓΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ**, ns., to freeze [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]

ΡΕΓΙΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, stiff, hard [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]

ΡΕΓΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, no., stiff, rigid, firm, hard; extended, stretched out [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]

ΡΕΓΥΚΚΑΜΒΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., straightening what is crooked [*Gaul. reguccambion L-100*]

ΡΕΓΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, straight, stiff [*Gaul. regu L-100*]

ΡΕΙΒΒΕΤ, ΡΕΡΟΙΒΒΕ, ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΙΒΒΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to divide, tear, wound [*PC. *reibbo-*] (**ΡΕΙΒΒΕΤ**)

ΡΕΙΔᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., vehicle [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (**ΡΕΙΔᾶ**)

ΡΕΙΔΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, wandering, nomadic [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (**ΡΕΙΔΟΣ**)
ΡΕΙΕΤ, ΡΕΡΟΙΕ, ΡΙΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΪΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to harvest, reap [*cf. Riuros (< riros), month name on the Calendar of Coligny*]
ΡΕΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., period of time, while, duration [*PC. *rewesi-, *rowesyā-*]
ΡΕΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, primal, first, foremost [*Gaul. remos*]
ΡΕΜΟΣ / -ἄ, μο./φα., chief, head, leader, prince, crown-prince, prince-of-princes [*Gaul. remos*]
ΡΕΝΕΤ, ΡἈΝΕ, ΡΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to flow, to glide, to slide, to, pour, to stream, to trickle, to drop, to run [*Developed from Gaul. renos*]
ΡΕΝΟΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, genderfluid [*Gaul. renos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*]
ΡΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., floating; flowing, flow, (large) river; the Rhine [*Gaul. renos*]
ΡΕΤΕΤ, ΡἈΤΕ, ΡΕΤΙΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, to run, roll [*PC. *reteti*]
ΡΕΤΟΣ / -ἄ, μο./φα., runner [*Developed from PC. *reteti*]
ΡΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., race, run; course, path [*Developed from PC. *reteti*]
ΡΕΥΣΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., frost, freezing [*PC. *φreswos*]
ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, just, fair, right [*Developed from Gaul. rextu-*]
ΡΕΧΤΥΓΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ν, adj.o/a, legitimately born [*Gaul. rextugenos L-22*]
ΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u., straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect, just [*Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22*]
ΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., rule, law, statute, precept, command, power, dominion, sway, authorities, rule, righteousness, correctness [*Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22*] (**ΡΕΧΤΥΣ**)
ΡΙCἈ, -ῖἄς, φα., furrow, ridge, trench, drill, track, trail [*Gaul. rica > Fr. raie*]
ΡΙCḶἈ, -ῖἄς, φα., sale; jest [*Developed from Gaul. riccio-*]
ΡΙCḶἈΤΕΓΙἈΤΙC, -Ίς, μι./φι., merchant, seller [*Gaul. riccio- + tegos + -iatis*]
ΡΙCḶἈΤΕΓΟC, -ῖοC, ns., sellhouse, market, seller's booth [*Gaul. riccio- + tegos*]
ΡΙCḶἈΥΙΡΟC, -ῖ, μο., salesman, seller, merchant [*Gaul. riccio- + uiros*]
ΡΙCḶΙΟC, -ῖ, μο., jester, buffoon [*Gaul. riccio-*]
ΡΙΓἈΝῖ, -ῖἄς, φα., queen [*Gaul. rigani, rigana L-67*] (**ΡΙΓἈΝἈ**)
ΡΙΓἈCΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., royalty, monarchy [*Developed from Gaul. rig-*] (**ΡΙΓἈCΣΥC**)
ΡΙΓΕΤ, ΡΕΡΝΙΓΕ, ΡΙΧΤΟC, Bl., **ΡΙΜΜἈΝ, -ῃΊC**, nn., to bind [*PC. *rigeti*]
ΡΙΓΕΤ, ΡΙΧΤ, ΡΙΧΤΟC, Bl., **ΡΕΓΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, to rule, reign, govern [*Developed from Gaul. rig-*]
ΡΙΓΙΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., realm, reign, kingdom, rule, government [*CG/PC. *rīgyom*]
ΡΙΓΟCΕḶΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., throne [*Gaul. rig- + sedlon*]
ΡΙῖἈΤΡΟC, -ῖ, μο., waterfall [*PC. *riatro-*]
ΡΙΟCἈḶḶἈΤΙC, -ΊC, μι./φι., wild horse, 'of the free hoof' [*Reconned from Gal-Brit. Riocalat-*]

ΡΙΪΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, free [*Gaul. rīos L-12*]
ΡΙΪΟΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., freedom, liberty [*Developed from Gaul. rīos*]
ΡΙΜἈ, -ἰἄς, fa., number [*CG/PC. *rīmā*]
ΡΙΜἈΤ, ΡΙΜἈΣΣΕΤ, ΡΙΜἈΤΟΣ, Al., **ἈΔΡΙΜἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., to count, reckon [*Gaul. rīmo-, PC. *adrimā*]
ΡΙΜἈΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., computer [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -atis*]
ΡΙΜΙΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., calculator [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -il-*]
ΡΙΜΜΑΝ, -μές, nn., bond, fetter [*PC. *rigeti*] (**ΡΕΙΜΜΑΝ**)
ΡΙΜΟΝ, -ἰ, no., number; reckoning [*Gaul. rīmo-*]
ΡΙΝἈΚΙΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., seller, merchant [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]
ΡΙΝΑΤ, ΡΙΡΕ, ΡἈΤΟΣ, BIV., **ΡΙΚἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., to sell [*Gaul. rinoti*]
ΡΙΝΑΥΙΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., merchant [*Gaul. rinoti + uiros*]
ΡΙΝΚΙΤΟΣΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, in want of, in advantage of [*Gaul. rincitusos L-101*]
ΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., article for sale, trade good [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]
ΡΙΣ, prep., [+acc. or +dat.] before, in front of, front, fore part; for; on account of, in order; towards, to [*Gaul. ris L-35.1, L-93, L-100*]
ΡΙΣΣἈ, -ἰἄς, fa., fart [*Developed from PC. *φrikkā*]
ΡΙΤΕΤ, ΡΕΡΙΤΕ, ΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΙΤΥΣ, -ους**, mu., to race, run, tilt, course, career; to hunt [*Developed from Gaul. rito-, ritu-*] (**ΡΙΤΟΝ, -ἰ no.**)
ΡΙΤΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., run, race [*Gaul. rito-, ritu-*]
ΡΙΤΥΣ, -ους, mu., ford, crossing [*Gaul. ritu-*]
ΡΙΥἈ, -ἰἄς, fa., sort, kind, species, type [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]
ΡΙΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, certain, specific, typical, some [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]
ΡΙΥΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fat, having plenty, having abundance [*Gaul. riuros*]
ΡΙΥΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., third month of the year, August, Harvest month. From Riuro- fat, fleshy, meat, meat diet [*Gaul. riuros*]
ΡΙΧΣ, ΡΙΛΟΣ, mg., king, governor, ruler of a micro-nation [*Gaul. rix L-4, L-6, L-107*]
ΡΙΧΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., perception, perspective, point of view, impression [*Developed from PC. *φrixtus*]
ΡΙΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, binding, obligatory [*PC. *rigeti*] (**ΡΕΧΤΟΣ**)
ΡΙΧΤΥΣ, -ους, mu., form, species, appearance [*PC. *φrixtus*]
ΡΟ-, pref., augmentative prefix; 'very-', 'much-', 'too, excessively' (e.g. cadros 'beautiful' > rocadros 'very/too beautiful') [*Gaul. ro- L-66*]
ΡΟΑΝἈΕΤ, ΡΟ-ἈΝΝἈΕ, ΡΟΑΝΧΤΟΣ, Bill., **ΡΟΑΝᾶΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., to reach (an end), obtain, get to [*PC. *φroannketi*]
ΡΟΒᾶΔΟΝ, -ἰ, no., warning, order, command [*PC. *φroboudom*]
ΡΟΒᾶΝἈΕΤ, ΡΟ-βᾶβᾶᾶΕ, ΡΟΒᾶΣΣΟΣ, Bill., **ΡΟΒᾶΔΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., to awaken, notice, warn, order, command [*Developed from PC. *φroboudom*]

ΡΟΒΥΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, infatuated [*Gaul. ro- + burro-*]
ΡΟΚΚᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., rock, stone, boulder [*Either a Gaulish word borrowed > Lat. as rocca, or else from the same non-IE substrate source.*]
ΡΟΚΕΝΟΝ!, interj., Hello!, Hi!, long time no see! (Gaulish greeting) [*Gaul. ro- + ceno-*]
ΡΟΚΛΟΙΣΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., very or greatly attentive [*Gaul. rocloisiabo*]
ΡΟΣ, -τος, adj.t, forcible, vehement, violent [*Gaul. roth (probably *rod̥), perhaps from PC. φro- and PIE *-to-*]
ΡΟΔᾶΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., giving, donation [*Developed from Gaul. rodatim*]
ΡΟΔᾶΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., produce, crop, yield [*Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus*]
ΡΟΔᾶΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, forth-giving, productive, yielding [*Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus*]
ΡΟΔΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., an herb, common meadow-sweet [*Gaul. rodaron*]
ΡΟΔᾶΤ, ΡΟ-ΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΡΟΔᾶΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΟΔᾶΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς**, fa., to give, offer, bestow [*Gaul. rodatim < ro- + dāt, q.v.*]
ΡΟΔΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sight, vision [*Gaul. ro- + derco-, PC. *ro-darco-*] (**ΡΟΔΑΡΟΝ**)
ΡΟΔῖΤ, ΡΟ-ΔῖΣΣΕΤ, ΡΟΔῖΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΟΔῖΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς**, fa., to yield, put forward, deal [*PC. *φro-dīti*]
ΡΟΔΟΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., privet [*Gaul. *rodora*]
ΡΟΓΟΥΣΕΤ, ΡΟ-ΓΟΥΟΥΣΕ, ΡΟΓΟΥΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΟΓΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to decide, determine [*PC. *φro-gus-o-*]
ΡΟΓΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., choice, decision [*PC. *φro-gus-o-*]
ΡΟΜΕΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., awe, horror, terror [*PC. *φro- + *mellos*]
ΡΟΜΟΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, awesome, terrific, mind-boggling; awful, terrible, wonderful [*ro- + moiamos*]
ΡΟΣᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., rose [*Lat. rosa*]
ΡΟΣΜΕΡΕΤ, ΡΟ-ΣΜΕΡΤ, ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΙΣ, -ῆς**, fi., to provide for, make successful, prosper (someone) [*Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta*]
ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., provision, prosperity, success [*Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta*]
ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, successful, prosperous [*Gaul. Rosmerta L-67*]
ΡΟΣΣᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., moor, heath [*PC. *φro-sto-*]
ΡΟΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., promontory, (wooded) hilltop [*PC. *φrossos*]
ΡΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wheel; paddle; race, running; careers [*Gaul. roto-*]
ΡΟΥΔΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blushing, reddening [*Developed from Gaul. roudos*]
ΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, red [*Gaul. roudos*]
ΡΟΥΕΣΣΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., science, knowledge [*Gaul. rovessio-*] (**ΡΟΥΕΣΣΙΟΝ**)
ΡΟΥΕΣΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., prairie, plain [*PC. *rowesiā*]
ΡΟΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, very-right; extremely correct [*Gaul. roxt-*]
ΡΥΚΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shame, disgrace, reproach; blush, redness, glow, color, rosey-drop, red-spot; after-sex-flush [*Gaul. rucco-*]

ΡΥΔΙΤΕ, ΡΥΔΙΣΣΕΤ, ΡΥΔΙΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΥΔΙΜΑ**, **-ΙΑΣ**, fa., to make red, make blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. *rud-i-*]
ΡΥΔΙΤΟΡ, ΡΥΔΙΤΟΣ, DAll., **ΡΥΔΙΜΑ**, **-ΙΑΣ**, fa., to turn red, blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. *rud-i-*]
ΡΥΝΔΕΤ, ΡΟΥΔΕ, ΡΥΣΣΟΣ, Bll., **ΡΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to paint red, redden [*PC. *rundo-*]
ΡŪΝΙΚΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, secret, mysterious, hidden, obscure [*Developed from Gaul. runo-*]
ΡŪΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., secret, mystery, charm, enigma [*Gaul. runo- < PC. *rūnā*]
ΡŪΣΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., (tree) bark; beehive, hive, swarm [*Gaul. rusca > Fr. ruche*]
ΡŪΣΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., bark (of a tree), bark, rind, peel, shell; outside, surface [*Developed from Gaul. rusca*]
ΡΥΣΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., frostbite [*Developed from PC. *φreswos*] (**ΡΥΝΝΑ**)
ΡΥΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, ore, metal oxide [*CG. *raud-, PC. rutu-*]
ΣΑΚΡΑΠΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sacred- or holy- or inviolable-eye; evil-eye, bad or wrong-eye [*Gaul. sacrapos*]
ΣΑΚΡΑΤΕ, ΣΑΚΡΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ, Al., **ΣΑΚΡΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to consecrate, dedicate, devote, hallow, sanctify; to curse, accurse, outcast; to make wretched, ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]
ΣΑΚΡΥΣ, -Ι, adj.i, ugly [*Developed from Gaul. sacro-*]
ΣΑΚΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, taboo, sacred, consecrated; ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]
ΣΑΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, easy [*PC. *sādo-*]
-ΣΑΓΙΕΤ, -ΣΙΟΧΤ, -ΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **-ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., (causative suffix with adjectival and nominal stems) [*Gaul. -sagi-, by analogy with OIr -igdir, W. -hau, from the same root.*]
ΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to seek, look for, search, reach, pursue, research, inquire, investigate; to find; to tend to, do for a purpose [*Gaul. sagi-, sioxti, siaxsiou L-93, L-98*]
ΣΑΓΙΕΤΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, '(who is) sought'. [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]
ΣΑΓΙΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., merit, worth, value, dignity [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]
ΣΑΓΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, one who seeks, prone to, e.g. curmisagios = drunkard [*Gaul. sagi-, PC. *sagyos*]
ΣΑΓΙΤΙΕΤ, ΣΑΓΙΤΙΤ, ΣΑΓΙΤΙΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to search, try, attempt [*Gaul. sagitiontias L-98*]
ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., search, hunt, quest [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]
ΣΑΓΟΝ, -Ι, no., cloak, mantle, cape, train of wool [*Gaul. sagon > Fr. sagum, saie; Eng. shag (carpet)*]
ΣΑΓΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast, stiff; constant [*Gaul. sagro-*]
ΣΑΙΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., oar handle, plough handle [*Cognate to Gael. saidh, W. haeddel; further etymology obscure.*]
ΣΑΙΤΟΥΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., work, job, occupation; labour, toil [*Related to PC. *saitus.*]

σαλᾶ, -ιάς, fa., dirt [ICG. *sal-, PC. *salā]
 σαλᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, dirty, soiled, filthy [ICG. *sal-, *salāko-]
 σαλᾶνος, -ί, mo., salt [PC. salano-, PIE. seh 2 l]
 σαλῆις, -ἔς, fi., salted meat, e.g. bacon [PC. *saldi-]
 σαλένος, -ί, mo., salt [PC. *salanos]
 σαλένουιρος, -ί, mo., salt dealer, salt maker [PC. *salanos + Gaul. uiros]
 σαλίχος, -ικός, fc., willow, willow-tree [Gaul. salico]
 σᾶλος, -ί, mo., salt water, brine [PC. *sālos]
 σᾶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, salty, saline, briny [PC. *sālos]
 σαμαλί, adv. & prep., likewise; [+acc.] as, 'in likeness to' [PC. *samalis]
 σαμαλίς, -ἔς, fi., likeness, parity, simile, similarity [PC. *samalis]
 σαμαλός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, even, equal, like, similar [Developed from PC. *samalis]
 σαμαρετόν, -ί, no., summer fallow [Gaul. *samareton]
 σαμαρός, -ί, mo., month or season of summer; fallow, fallow-ground [Gaul. samaro-]
 σαμῖνος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, summery [Developed from Gaul. samo-]
 σαμόλος, -ί, mo., plant; sole of the foot, trunk [Gaul. samolos]
 σαμολουίσσους, -ούς, mu., herbal knowledge, herbology, botany [Gaul. samolos + uissu-]
 σαμόνιος, -ί, mo., name of the first month of the year, the Summer month, roughly May/June [Gaul. samonios]
 σᾶμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, calm, peaceful, easy, pleasant [PC. *sāmos]
 σᾶμος, -ί, mo., summer [Gaul. samo-]
 σαμουίδους, -ούς, mu., charcoal [Gaul. samo + uidus]
 σαμῦ, adv., during the summer, instrumental of samos [Developed from Gaul. samo-]
 σᾶνεστός, -ί, mo., secret, lore [PC. *sanestos, of uncertain origin.]
 σᾶνικός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, different, special [Developed from PC. *sanis]
 σᾶνιος, -ί, mo., sound, tone, noise; teat, pap; milk jug [PC. *sphenyos]
 σᾶνις, -ί, adj.i, different, special, distinct, peculiar [PC. *sanis]
 σᾶντεροδίους, -ούς, mu., midday, noon [santeros + dīus, q.v., modeled after W. hanner dydd and Gael. meadhan-là]
 σᾶντερός, -ί, mo., half [PC. *santeros]
 σαπανᾶ, -ιάς, fa., red-pimpernel; red-chickweed [Gaul. sapana]
 σᾶρος, -ί, mo., fir-tree, spruce tree, pine; hackney-coach [Gaul. sapo- > Fr. sapin] (σαρρος)
 Σαρνιά, -ιάς, fa., Guernsey Island, Sarnia [from Lat.]
 σᾶτις, -ί, adj.i, enough, sufficient [Gaul. sati-]
 σᾶτις, -ἔς, fi., sufficiency, saturation, satiation, plenty; swarm [Gaul. sati-]
 σᾶυῶ, σῦλος ἡρᾶ, ml., the Sun [PC. *sāwūl] (σᾶυ)
 Σᾶξωνιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., English language [Saxsū + iextis, q.v.]

ΣΑΧΣΥ, ΣΑΧΣΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., Englishman, Saxon [Lat. Saxo, Saxon-]

ΣΧΑΡΑΤ, ΣΧΑΡΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΧΑΡΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΧΑΡΟΝ -Ι ΝΟ., ΣΧΑΡΑΣ, ΣΧΑΡΤΟΣ Bl.; ΣΧΑΡΟΝ -Ι, no., to divide, separate, sever, shear [PC. *skarati, PIE. *(s)kerH-]

ΣΧΑΤΕΤ, ΣΕΣΧΑΤΕ, ΣΧΑΣΣΟΣ, Bi., ΣΧΑΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to injure, disable, make lame [Cognate with Gael. sgath, Eng. scathe]

ΣΧΑΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., shadow, darkness [PC. *skātos, PIE. *skeh³t-]

ΣΧΑΧΣΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., spirit, phantom, ghost, supernatural being [CG. *skōk-slo-, PC. *skāxslo-]

ΣΧΕΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shoulder, shoulderblade [Gaul-Lat. scaeda < PC. *skēdos] (ΣΧΕΙΔΑ)

ΣΧΕΙΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., shield [PC. *skētos, *skeito-] (ΣΧΕΪΤΟΝ)

ΣΧΕΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., knife [PC. *skiyenā] (ΣΧΕΝΟΣ, -Ι, ΜΟ.)

ΣΧΕΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., shield, protection [PC. *skētos]

ΣΧΙΪΕΤ, ΣΧΕΧΙΪΕ, ΣΧΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΧΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to cut, split [PC. *skē-]

ΣΧΙΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., appearance, visual impression [PC. *skeimā]

ΣΧΙΝΑΕΤ, ΣΧΕΧΙΔΕ, ΣΧΙΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΣΧΙΝΑΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to cut, slice, divide [Developed from PC. *skēn(d)a, knife]

ΣΧΙΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary [PC. *skītos] (ΣΧΙΤΟΣ)

ΣΧΙΤΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clumsy, left, awkward [PC. *(s)kīttos] (ΧΙΤΤΟΣ)

ΣΧΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., chip [PC. *stlissus]

ΣΧΟΪΤ, ΣΧΑΧΕ, ΣΧΑΧΤΟΣ, All., ΣΧΟΧΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to dance, jump up, burst; to move, stir [PC. *skokīti, *skeketi] (ΣΧΟΧΙΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ Φλ.)

ΣΧΟΛΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., splinter, husk, shell [PC. *skolb-]

ΣΧΟΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., a carpenter's tool combining a chisel and a mortise on a long handle, and used to work large piece of wood; a small glazier's hammer; iron of two-heads, andiron, cattle; piece, fragment of silver [Gaul. scota]

ΣΧΟΧΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dance [See scocīt]

ΣΧΡΕΪΣΣΕΤ, ΣΧΕΧΟΣΣΕ, ΣΧΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΧΡΕΪΣΣΟΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to spit to spit, sputter, vomit; to belch, burp, retch; to ejaculate; to come out, force out [Gaul. scrisumio (Marcellus Burdigalensis)] (ΣΧΡΕΪΣΣΕΤ)

ΣΧΡΕΝΓΑΤ, ΣΧΡΕΝΓΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΧΡΕΝΓΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΧΡΕΝΓΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to wrinkle, to frown [PC. *skrengo-]

ΣΧΡΪΒΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., scratch, inscription, writing [PC. *skribb-a-, PIE. *skri(H)b^h-]

ΣΧΡΪΒΒΑΤ, ΣΧΡΪΒΒΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΧΡΪΒΒΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΧΡΑΒΒΟΝ, -Ϊ, mo., to write; to scrape [PC. *skrībbāti]

ΣΧΡΪΒΒΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., writer, scribe [Developed from PC. *skrībbāti]

ΣΧΥΒΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., kite, bird of prey, 'to glide away' [Gaul. scublo-]

ΣΕ, ΣΟ, ΣΑΝΑ, conj., this, that, these [Gaul. se, so, sana L-98, L-100]

ΣΕΒΡΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., spectre, demon [PC. *sēbaris]

ΣΕΚΕΔ, -ΤΟΣ, ft., skin, hide [PC. *sekess]

ΣΕΛΥΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hunting dog [*Gaul.* > *Lat. segusius*] (ΣΕΛΥΣΙΟΣ)
 ΣΕΛΥΤΟΡ, ΣΕΛΥΤΟΣ, DAllu., ΣΕΛΥΤᾶ, -ῖας, fa., to follow [*Gaul.* > *Lat. segusius*; < *PC.*
 *sek^wetor] (ΣΕΡΥΤΟΡ)
 ΣΕΔΕΤ, ΣΟΤ, ΣΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to sit; to stop, halt [*PC.* *sedeti]
 ΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., seat, chair couch-box; bench [*Gaul. sedlon*]
 ΣΕΔΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., throne [*Developed from Gaul. sedlon*]
 ΣΕΔΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, peace-loving, peaceful [*PC.* *sēdo- + *Gaul. caro-*]
 ΣΕΔΟΚΑΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lover of peace [*PC.* *sēdo- + *Gaul. caro-* + *uiro-*]
 ΣΕΔΟΔΥΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., deep peace [*PC.* *sēdo- + *Gaul. dubnos*]
 ΣΕΔΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., high court [*PC.* *sēdo- + *Gaul. lissos*]
 ΣΕΔΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, peaceable, peaceful [*PC.* *sēdo- + *Gaul. -maros*]
 ΣΕΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., peace, tranquility, calmness [*PC.* *sēdos]
 ΣΕΔΟΥΛΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., guard, police officer, policeman [*PC.* *sēdo- + *Gaul. uassos*]
 ΣΕΔΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., civilian, citizen [*PC.* *sēdo- + *Gaul. uiros*]
 ΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, powerful, capable, tenacious, enduring [*Gaul. sego-*]
 ΣΕΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, no., victory, conquest, strength, might, force, power, authority, constraint,
 command, vigor, energy, efficiency, fortitude, resolution, perseverance, tenacity,
 endurance; skill, cleverness, proficiency; luck [*Gaul. sego-*]
 ΣΕΙΛΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, longest; irreg. superlative of siros. [*Cognate to W. hwyaf*]
 ΣΕΙΥΣ, indecl., longer; irreg. comparative of siros. [*Cognate to W. hwy*]
 ΣΕΙΕΤ, ΣΙΟΙΕ, ΣΙΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖ, no., to seize, confiscate, appropriate [*PC.* *selwā]
 ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖας, fa., hunt [*PC.* *selgā]
 ΣΕΙΛΑΤ, ΣΕΣΛΙΕ, ΣΕΙΧΤΟΣ, BIV., ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖας, fa., to hunt, chase, persecute [*PC.* *selgati]
 ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΕΙΛΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΥΤΙΣ, -ῖς, fi., to hunt [*Developed*
from PC. *selgā]
 ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖας, fa., possession, occupation, right, privilege, property, ownership, estate,
 peculiar quality, essential faculty, propriety; flock, herd, drove (uer seluin = in the
 possession of) [*Gaul. selua, seluanos*]
 ΣΕΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., prize, prey, booty [*Developed from Gaul. selua*]
 ΣΕΜΕΤ, ΣΕΝΤ, ΣΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to pour, pour out [*PC.* *semeti]
 ΣΕΜΙΝῦ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., rush (plant) [*CG.* *sem-, *PC.* *semin-]
 ΣΕΜΙΤΙ, adv., also, too, as well [*Cognate to W. hefyd*]
 ΣΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., nail, rivet [*PC.* *sexsman]
 ΣΕΝᾶ, -ῖας, fa., elderwoman; priestess [*Gaul. seno-*]
 ΣΕΝᾶΤ, ΣΕΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΣΕΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., ΣΕΝᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to accomplish, to effect, to finish,
 to complete, to fulfil, fulfilment, completion, execution, observance [*Gaul. senant, senit*
L-14, L-98] (ΣΕΝῖΤ AII.)
 ΣΕΝΑΤῖΡ, ΣΕΝΑΤΡΟΣ, mr., ancestor, grandfather (pl) forefathers; elder(man) [*Gaul. seno-*
 + *atir*]

ΣΕΝΙΣΑΜŪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., ancestor [*Gaul. seno- + -samos*]
 ΣΕΝΙΣΤΕΡΟΣ, -ĭ, mo., ancestor, forefather, elder, wiseman [*Developed from Gaul. seno-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΒΑΝΟΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dowager, queen mother [*Gaul. seno- + banona*]
 ΣΕΝΟΒΡΟCΙ, -ĒΣ, ni., land of one's infancy, native land [*Gaul. seno- + brogi*]
 ΣΕΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ĭ, mo., old man, old person [*Gaul. seno- + donios*]
 ΣΕΝΟΓΑΛΑΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ, mi./fi., ancient Galatis [*Gaul. senos + PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis*]
 ΣΕΝΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ, fi., ancient or traditional tongue [*Gaul. seno- + iexti-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΜΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., grandma [*Gaul. seno- + mamma*]
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ĭ, mo., bachelor [*Gaul. seno- + mapo-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΤΙΡ, ΣΕΝΟΜΑΤΡΟΣ, fr., ancestor, (pl) foremothers; elder(woman) [*Gaul. seno- + matir*]
 ΣĒNON, -ĭ, no., magic [*Gaul. seno-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, old, ancient [*Gaul. senos*]
 ΣΕΝΟΣΠΕΤΛΟΝ, -ĭ, no., history, old-tales [*Gaul. seno- + PC. *skwetlom*]
 ΣΕΝΟΤΑΤΟΣ, -ĭ, mo., grandpa [*Gaul. senos + PC. *tato-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΤΡΕΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., winter dwelling located in the valley to which the family and its stock returned after transhumance during the summer months in the mountain; permanent residence, old or ancestral home; old town [*Gaul. seno- + treb-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΥΙΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., old or traditional knowledge, history [*Gaul. senos + uissu-*]
 ΣΕΝΤΙCĪ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., wife, bride, girlfriend; company, levy, troop, society [*Gaul. sentice*]
 ΣΕΝΤΙŪC / -Α, mo./fa., companion, neighbour, travelling companion; partner, spouse, soulmate, fellow, associate, consort, mate, spouse, partner, playmate, playfellow [*CG/PC. *sentiyo-*]
 ΣΕΝΤΙC, -ĒΣ, mi., valuable object; jewel, gem, treasure [*PC. *sent-*]
 ΣΕΝΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., path, road, street, way, course, track [*Gaul. sentu-*]
 ΣΕΡΑΝΙΒΡΙΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., afterthought, reflection [*Gaul. sepanios + britus*]
 ΣΕΡΑΝΙΟC / -Α, mo./fa., follower, disciple, student [*Gaul. sepanios*]
 ΣΕΡΑΝC, prep., [+dat.] after, 'following', along, according to [*Developed from Gaul. sepanios*]
 ΣΕΡΕΤ, ΣΙΔΡΕ, ΣΑΧΤΟC, Bl., ΣΡΑ, -ΙΑC, fa., to speak, say [*PC. *sek^weti*]
 ΣΕΡΝΙC, adv., especially, distinctly [*Developed from PC. *sek^weti*]
 ΣΕΡΟΝ, -ĭ, no., saying, expression [*Developed from PC. *sek^weti*]
 ΣΕΡŪ, prep., [+acc.] besides, apart, past, beyond, without [*PC. *sek^wo-*] (ΣΕΡΟC)
 ΣΕΡΑ, -ΙΑC, fa., heel [*PC. *spherā*] (ΣΠΕΡΑ)
 ΣΕΡΕΤ, ΣΙΟΡΕ, ΣΡΙΤΟC, Bl., ΣΕΡΜΑΝ, -ΜĒC, nn., to creep, move stealthily [*PIE. *serp-*]
 ΣΕΡCΙΕΤ, ΣΕΡCCEΤ, ΣΕΡCΤΟC, Bl., ΣΕΡCΟΝ, -ĭ, no., to be sad, be depressed, sulk [*Developed from Gaul. sergio-*]
 ΣΕΡCΙΟC, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sick, ill, illness, sickness, diseased, unwell, poorly, sickly, infirm, affected, attacked, suffering, in pain, patient, enduring, ailing [*Gaul. sergio-*]

ΣΕΡΓΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sadness, sorrow, depression [*Developed from Gaul. sergio-*]
 ΣΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., afternoon [*PC. *sēros, cognate with the Lat. root of Fr. soir*]
 ΣΕΡΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., sickle, reaping-hook, scythe [*Gaul. serra*]
 ΣΕΡΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., theft [*PC. *serwā*]
 ΣΕΡΥΣΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., affection, feelings, infatuation [*PC. *serkV-*]
 ΣΕΡΥΣΕΤ, ΣΙΟΡΥΣΕ, ΣΕΡΥΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΡΥΣΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to like, love, cherish [*PC. *serkV-*]
 ΣΕΣΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., rushes, sedge [*CGBS. *sek-s-, PC. *sexskā*]
 ΣΕΣΙΤ, ΣΕΣΙΣΣΕΤ, ΣΕΣΙΤΟΣ, All., ΣΕΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to sit [*Gaul. sesit*]
 ΣΕΣΣᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., chair, stool [*Gaul. sessa*]
 ΣΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., age, life, lifetime, generation, longevity [*Gaul. setlon, PC. *saitlom*]
 (ΣΑΙΤΛΟΝ)
 ΣΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pain [*CG. *sai-, PC. *saitu-*]
 ΣΕΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, long [*PC. *setu-*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΛΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., seventy [*Gaul. sextan + -contis*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., seventeen [*Gaul. sextan + decan-*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, seventh [*Gaul. sextametos*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΝ, num. indecl., seven [*Gaul. sextan*]
 ΣΙΔΑΝῶ, ΣΙΔΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., seat [*Lep. sites*]
 ΣΙΔΟΒΡΕΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., autumn, final month of the year (Literally "stag-bellowing"). [*PC. *sedi- + *brema-*]
 ΣΙΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., stag, elk [*PC. *sedi-*]
 ΣΙΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., burial mound, tumulus; faerie mound [*PC. *sīdos*]
 ΣΙΓΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sail [*CG. *sig^hlo-, PC. *siglo-*]
 ΣΙΛΙCΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., long posterity [*Gaul. sili- ceno-*]
 ΣΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., race, lineage, descendants, ancestry, genealogy, seed, seeds, pedigree, birth, extraction, posterity; savings; sprigs, small nails, tin tacks [*Gaul. silo-*]
 ΣΙΜΙ-, pref., half, demi-, semi- [*Gaul. simi-*]
 ΣΙΜΙΥΙΣΟΝΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., Eighth month of the year, lit:'half-spring' [*Gaul. simiuisonna*]
 ΣΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., weather, good weather [*PC. *sīnā*]
 ΣΙΝΑΡΙΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., climate [*sīnā + rixtus, q.v.*]
 ΣΙΝᾶΡΕCῶ, adv., this morning [*sindos + bāregos, q.v.*]
 ΣΙΝᾶῦ, adv., today [*Gaul. sindiu*] (ΣΕᾶΥ)
 ΣΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, ΣΙΝ ΙΡ. Ο/Λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, that (yonder) [*Gaul. sinde, sendi, sini L-93, L-98*]
 ΣΙΝΔΟΣ, ΣΙΝᾶ, ΣΙΝ, pron., the, this, these, those or that [*Gaul. sinde, sendi, sini, sindiu L-93*]
 ΣΙΝCΙΣ, -ΕC, mi., falcon, hawk [*Gaul. singi-*]
 ΣΙΝΝΟΧΤΙ, adv., tonight [*Gaul. sin- + nox- < PC. *sindainoxtē*]
 ΣΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., band, rope, strap, bond, chain, irons, shackle [*Gaul. sino-*]

ΣΙΟΣ, ΣΙΑ, ΣΙΝ, pron., this, that; emphatic: mi-sios 'me-here' [Gaul. sosio, sosin L-13 L-79]
 ΣΙΡΕΤ, ΣΙΡΤ, ΣΙΡΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to kick, resist [Developed from PC. *spherā]
 ΣΙΡΟΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long and wide [Gaul. siros + litano-]
 ΣΙΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long (seios (s): longer; seiamos (o): longest); late [Gaul. siros]
 ΣΙΡΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΙΡΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΙΡΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΡΟΣΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., stretch, lengthen, prolong, diffuse, draw-out, slow [Gaul. siros + -sagiet]
 ΣΙΣΤΑΤ, ΣΙΣΤΑΪΣΣΕΤ, ΣΤΑΤΟΣ, irr., ΣΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to stand, stop, constrict, put [PC. *sistati, PIE. *steh 2 -]
 ΣΙΤΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., length [PC. *siti-]
 ΣΙΤΙΛΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., sieve, strainer [CG. *sêtlâ- > ? Fr. sillon]
 ΣΙΛΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hit, strike, slaughter [PC. *sladyā]
 ΣΙΛΑΔΙΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΑΔΕ, ΣΙΛΑΔΟΣ, Bl., ΣΙΛΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to slay, kill, slaughter; to strike, hit [PC. *sladyeti]
 ΣΙΛΑΔΟΜΑΛΟΥΣ, -Ϊ, mo., killing field [PC. *sladyeti + Gaul. magos]
 ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, healthy, sane, hale, sound, wholesome, entire, whole, complete, total [Gaul. slano-, *salan-] (ΣΑΛΑΝΟΣ)
 ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΙΛΑΝΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., heal, cure [Gaul. slanossiietum]
 ΣΙΛΑΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., health [Developed from Gaul. slano-]
 ΣΙΛΑΤΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., rod, staff, twig, stick [CG. *(s)lat(t)-, PC. *slattā]
 ΣΙΛΕΒΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., slope; threshing-floor; mountain range, coast [PC. *slēbos]
 ΣΙΛΕΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., javelin; sword, knife [Developed from PC. *sligeti]
 ΣΙΛΕΧΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., division; kingdom, micro-nation, clan; gender, sex [Developed from PC. *sligeti]
 ΣΙΛΙΒΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slippery, slimy, smooth [PC. *slimnos] (ΣΙΛΙΜΝΟΣ)
 ΣΙΛΙΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΟΙΛΙΕ, ΣΙΛΙΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to strike, slice, divide, chop [PC. *sligeti]
 ΣΙΛΟΥΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., troop, army, group, division; entourage, clientele; class, segment of people [Gaul. slougo-]
 ΣΙΛΟΥΝΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΟΥΕ, ΣΙΛΟΥΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΛΟΥΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to swallow [PC. *slunketi]
 ΣΜΑΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., stain, spot, blemish [PC. *smal-]
 ΣΜΕΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., prudence, caution, provident, foresight, forethought [Gaul. smero-, smerto-] (ΣΜΕΡΤΟΝ)
 ΣΜΕΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., blackberry [PC. *smiyoros]
 ΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hoped for, expected [Gaul. smero-, smerto-]
 ΣΜΕΡΤΥΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., director, butler [Developed from Gaul. smerto-]
 ΣΜΕΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., marrow [PC. *smerus]
 ΣΝΑΔΕΤ, ΣΕΙΝΟΤ, ΣΝΑΔΟΣ, Bl., ΣΝΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to carve, hew [PC. *snadeti]
 ΣΝΑΜΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., swimming [PC. *snāmus]

ΣΝΑΤ, **ΣΕΝΝŪ**, **ΣΝΑΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΣΝΑΜΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to swim, float [PC. *snāti, *snāmus]
ΣΝΑΤΕΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., needle [PC. *snāteiyā]
ΣΝΑΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., thread, twine [PC. *snāton]
ΣΝΪ, **ΑΝΣΟΝ**, pron., 1st p. plural pronoun: 'we' [Gaul. *sni*, *sniedđic* L-100] (**ΝΪΣ**)
ΣΝΙΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., nit [PC. *snidā]
ΣΝΙΪΕΤ, **ΣΕΝΝŪ**, **ΣΝΪΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΣΝΪΜΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to turn, twist, spin, braid [PC. *sniyeti]
ΣΝΙΥΕΤ, **ΣΕΝΝΟΙΥΕ**, **ΣΝΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΝΙΥΙΑ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to snow [PC. *snig^weti, PIE. *sneyg^{wh} -]
ΣΝΙΥΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., snow [PC. *snig^wman]
ΣΝΟΥΔΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cloud [Developed from PC. *snowdo- by analogy with W. *nudden*.]
ΣΝΟΥΔΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., mist, haze [PC. *snowdo-]
ΣΟΚΚΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., plowshare [Gaul. *sokkos > Fr. *soc*]
ΣΟΔΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., seat [PC. *sodyo-]
ΣΟΓΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., trap [Related to Gaul. *sagiet*]
ΣΟΙΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., cream [PC. *soimeno-]
ΣΟΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., magic [PC. *soyto-]
ΣΟΛΔΥΡΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, keeping, defence; watching; guard of the corps, body, person, fellow, loyal, true, trusty, devoted [Gaul. *soldurio-*]
ΣΟΛΛΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, all, whole, entire, complete, integral [Gaul. *so-* + *ollo-*]
ΣΟΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, same, this very, the same [PC. *somo-]
ΣΟΝΔΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛΔ), adj.o/a, this [Gaul. *sondios*, *sonda* L-98] (**ΣΙΝΔΟΣ**, **ΣΟΝΔΟΣ**)
ΣΟΝΪΤ, **ΣΟΝΪΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΝΑΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΟΝΪΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to reach, bring; to chase, hunt, pursue game [Gaul. *soniti* < PC. *sannati]
ΣΟΝΝΟΒΛΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., sunflower [Gaul. *sonno-* + PC. *blātu-*]
ΣΟΝΝΟCΙΝCΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., sun-course, year, calendar, march of the sun [Gaul. *sonnociingos*]
ΣΟΝΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., the sun [Gaul. *sonno-*, *sunno-*] (**ΣΥΝΝΟΣ**)
ΣΟΝΝΟΣCΟΔΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., Winter solstice [*sonnos* + *sodion*, q.v.]
ΣΟΡΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., mouse, mouse-colored; knuckle; venison-bit [Gaul. *sorio-*]
ΣΟΡΥΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, flowing [Gaul. *soruio-*]
ΣΟΣ, conj., that, these [Gaul. *sos*]
ΣΟ(Σ), **ΣΑ**, **ΣΟ**, pron., that [Gaul. *sos*]
ΣΟΣΙΟ, adv., that (rel.), in order that [Gaul. *sosio* L-103]
ΣΟΣΟ(Σ) **ΣΟΣΑ** **ΣΟΣΙΝ**, pron., that (emphatic) [Gaul. *sosin* L-13]
ΣΟΥΝΪΤ, **ΣΟΥΝΪΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΟΥΝΪΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΟΥΝΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., to sleep [Developed from Gaul. *sounos*]
ΣΟΥΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., sleep, dream [Gaul. *sounos*]
ΣΟΥΧΤΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., crucible, melting-pot [Gaul. *souxtu*, *suxtū*] (**ΣΥΧΤΥ**)
ΣΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dictum, saying repetition, refrain [PC. *sek^weti]
ΣΡΑΡΝΑΤ, **ΣΡΙΡΑΡΕ**, **ΣΡΑΡΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΣΡΑΡΝΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., to sting, scorn, spurn [Developed from Gaul. *sparno-*]

ΣΠΑΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hawthorn, whitethorn, may; thorn, prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty
 [Gaul. *sparno-*]
ΣΠΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., dart (wooden javelin) [Developed from Gaul. *sparno-*]
ΣΠΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., story, tale, spell, report, news [PC. *skwetlom*]
ΣΠΕΤΛΟΣΑΓΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., storyteller [PC. **skwetlom* + Gaul. *sagi-*]
ΣΠΙΑΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., thorny or toxic plant (e.g. rose, foxglove, privet) [PC. **spēāno-*]
 (ΣΠΙΟΝᾶ)
ΣΠΙΣΣΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., splinter, split [CG. **splid-*, PC. **s(p)litsti-*]
ΣΠΟΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., breath, blow [ICG. **spei-*, PC. **spoinā-*]
ΣΡΕΝΚΕΤ, **ΣΡΕΚΕ**, **ΣΡΕΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., **ΣΡΕΝΚΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to snore [PC. **sregno-*]
ΣΡΕΝΚΑΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., umbilical cord [PC. **srengo-*, meaning attested in Ir. *srincne*]
ΣΡΥΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., series, row, line, order, alignment, order, arrangement, sequence, list [PC. **srito-*]
 (ΣΕΡΝΙΣ, -ῆς, FI.)
ΣΡΟΓΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., nose, nostril [Gaul. *srogna* > Fr. *renfrogner*]
ΣΡΟΥΕΤ, **ΣΕΡΡΟΥΕ**, **ΣΡΥΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΣΡΟΥΜΑΝ**, -Μῆς, mn., to flow [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*]
ΣΡΟΥΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, mn., streaming, flowing [PC. **srouman*]
ΣΡΟΥΜΝΙῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., long, flowing hair [Developed from Gaul. *srutua* or PC. **srouman*]
ΣΡΟΥΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, flowing [Developed from PC. **srutom*, Gaul. *srutua*]
ΣΡΥΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., current, stream, river [PC. **srutom*]
ΣΡΥΤΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., water course, torrent [Gaul. *srutua*] (ΣΡΥΤᾶ)
ΣΤΑΒΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pole, shaft, post, staff [CGBS. **stab^ho-*, PC. **stabo-*]
ΣΤΑΓΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., tin [Gaul. **stagnom* > Fr. *étain*; < PC. **stagnos*] (ΣΤΑΓΝΟΝ, -ῖ, NO.,
 ὙΤΑΓΝΟΝ, -ῖ, NO.)
ΣΤΑΓΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., river, stream [PC. **stagrā*] (ΣΑΓΡᾶ)
ΣΤΑΜΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., jawbone; mouth; lip [Gaul. *stam-*] (ΣΑΜΝᾶ)
ΣΤΑΡΝΑΤ, **ΣΤΙΡΤ**, **ΣΤΡᾶΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΣΤΟΡΙΣ**, -ῆς, fi., to strew, scatter; to spread,
 disseminate, expand [PC. **starnati*]
ΣΤΑΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., causeway [Developed from PC. **starnati*] (ΣΑΡΝΟΣ)
ΣΤΕΡῬᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., love, lust [PC. **sterkā*] (ΣΕΡῬᾶ, ΣΕΡῬᾶ)
ΣΤΕΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., farmer [Developed from Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (ΣΤΟΡΙΟΣ)
ΣΤΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, strong, firm, solid, steadfast, closed, shut [Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*]
 (ΣΤΟΡΟΣ)
ΣΤΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., farm, farmhouse, homestead, farming; letting, renting [Gaul. *stero-*,
storo-] (ΣΤΟΡΟΣ)
ΣΤΛΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., deception, lie, cover-up [PC. **stlatto-*]
ΣΤΛΙΣΣΥ, -ῆς, nu, flank, side (of body); wall [PC. **stlissu-*]
ΣΤΛΟΝΔΙΤ, **ΣΤΛΟΝΔΙΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΤΛΟΝΔΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΤΛΟΝΔΙΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to declare, announce
 [PC. **stlondo-*]
ΣΤΛΥΔΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., sled [Gaul. > Fr. *luge*]

ΣΤΟΥΜΜΑΝ, -ΜἘΣ, nn., curve, bend [PC. *stouxsman] (ΣΟΥΜΜΑΝ)
 ΣΤΡΑΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., dale, large valley, broad valley [PC. *stratos]
 ΣΤΡΕΪΒἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., stripe [CG. *strīpa-, PC. *strēbā-] (ΣΤΡΕΪΒἌ)
 ΣΤΡΕΥΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., sneeze [PC. *ϕster-u-, PIE. *pster-] (ΣΤΡΟΥΟΣ)
 ΣΤΡΟΝΚΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., excrement [PC. *stronko-]
 ΣΤΡΟΧΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., urine [PC. *stroxtā]
 ΣΤΡΥΝΑΤ, ΣΤΡΟΥΕ, ΣΤΡΥΤΟΣ, BIV., ΣΤΡΟΥΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., to sneeze [PC. *streu-]
 ΣΤΡΥΤΙΣ, -ἘΣ, mi./fi., elder [PC. *strutis]
 ΣΤΥΝΓΕΤ, ΣΕΣΣΥΛΕ, ΣΤΥΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΣΤΟΥΓἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to bend [PC. *exsstungeti]
 ΣΥ-, pref., denoting good quality; good, kind; favorable, fine; well, capable of, 'good-' as in morning, night, etc. [Gaul. su-]
 ΣΥἌ, conj., so [Gaul. sua-]
 ΣΥἌC, conj., and so, so [sua + -c, q.v.]
 ΣΥἌΔἹΤ, ΣΥἌΔἹΣΣΕΤ, ΣΥἌΔἹΤΟΣ, All., -ΟΥΣ, mu., to persuade, convince [Developed from Gaul. suadus by analogy with Lat. (per)suādeō]
 ΣΥἌΔΟΥΣ, -U, adj.u, sweet, pleasant, pleasing, nice, gentle, submissive [Gaul. suadus]
 ΣΥἌΓΡΟΥΣ, -U, adj.u, effective at carnage, very savage, good-carnage [Gaul. Suagrus, Suagrius] (ΣΥἌΓΡΟΥΣ)
 ΣΥἌΛΛΙΣ, -Ἴ, adj.i, little, small, diminutive, short, unimportant, petty, slight, insignificant [Gaul. sualli-]
 ΣΥἌΝCΙΤΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, welcome [su- + ancet, q.v.]
 ΣΥἌΝΤΕΤ, ΣΕΣΥἌΝΤΕ, ΣΥἌΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΣΥἌΝΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., to wish, desire, lust after, covet [Gaul. suante L-93]
 ΣΥἌΝΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., desire, wish, greed, lust [Gaul. suante L-93]
 ΣΥἌΡἈΔΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., talking to oneself [Gaul. Suarad-]
 ΣΥἌΡἸΕΤ, ΣΥἌΡΕ, ΣΥἌΡΤΟΣ, BII., ΣΥἌΡΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., to laugh [PC. *swar-yo, PIE. swer-]
 ΣΥἌΡἸΧΣ, -CΟΥΣ, mg., independent, self-ruling [Gaul. suarix]
 ΣΥἌΡΤΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., laugh, laughter [Developed from PC. *swar-yo] (ΣΥἌΡἸΟΝ)
 ΣΥἌΤΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., taste [PC. *swexto-]
 ΣΥἌΥΕΛΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., good-wind [Gaul. suaelos]
 ΣΥἌΥΣἸἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., good-ears, good-hearing, eavesdropping [Gaul. su- + ausi-]
 ΣΥ-ḂἈΡΕCἸ!
 ΣΥḂἈΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-force [Gaul. Subarus, Subilus] (ΣΥḂἸΛΟΥΣ)
 ΣΥḂἸ, -ἘΣ, ni., strawberry [PC. subi-]
 ΣΥḂἸΟΥΣ, -Ἴ, mo., good-life [Gaul. su- + biuos]
 ΣΥḂἸΤΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pleasant, delightful, agreeable [Gaul. su- + PC. *bereti]
 ΣΥḂἸΡΟΝἸ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., good-breast; good-vagina; good-heart(?) [Gaul. Subroni]
 ΣΥḂἸΡἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cork, stopper [su- + buros, q.v.]
 ΣΥḂἸΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., 'well-being'; a common form of salutation; hail, greetings [su- + butā, q.v.]

ΣΥΒΥΤΙΣ, -ῖ, fi., comfortable situation, pleasant location [*Developed from su- + butā, q.v.*]
ΣΥΖΗΛΙΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-presage; good-forecast; good-portence [*Gaul. Sucaelus*]
ΣΥΖΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, affable, genteel, polite, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, worthy to be loved, dear, dearest [*Gaul. sucaros*]
ΣΥΖΑΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., good-friend, dearest [*Related to Gaul. sucaros*]
ΣΥΖΑΣΣΙΣ, -ἜΣ, mi., good-bronze, good-tin, good-buckles, good-bucklers, 'good-breast' [*Gaul. Sucasses*]
ΣΥΖΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., snout, esp. of hog, pig, pork, swine; socket [*Gaul. succos*]
ΣΥΖΚΟΤΕΛΟΣ, -ΕΣ, ns., pig sty [*Gaul. *su-teg- > Fr. soue*]
ΣΥΖΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, kind, nice [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]
ΣΥΖΕΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., A god; good-hitter; good-hammer [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]
ΣΥΖΟΣΠΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, obedient, docile [*su- + cospos, q.v.*]
ΣΥΖΟΣΠΟΝ, -ῖ, no., correction, rightness [*su- + cospon, q.v.*]
ΣΥΖΟΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, attractive [*su- + counos, q.v.*]
Σῦδ, interj., (disapproval) [*PC. *sūd*]
ΣΥΔΕΛΑΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, welcome [*su- + dī + aget, q.v.*]
Σῦδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., soot, grime [*Gaul. sudia > Fr. suie, PC. *sūdyā*]
ΣΥΕ-, pref., reflexive prefix, "self", "own" [*Gaul. sue- L-66, L-93*] (**ΣΥΛ-**)
ΣΥΕ, adv., so, thus, as [*Gaul. sue L-93*]
ΣΥΕΒΡΕΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., one's own judgement, self-judication; good judgement [*Gaul. suebreto L-66*]
ΣΥΕΚΡΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., father-in-law [*PC. *swekrVno-*]
ΣΥΕΚΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., mother-in-law [*PC. *swekrū*]
ΣΥΕΔΕΣΙΝ, indecl., reflexive contrastive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suedesin "myself (and no one else)" [*PC. *swedesin. Cognate to OIr. fadéin.*]
ΣΥΕΙΟΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, theirs (m.) [*PC. *swe- + *eyes*]
ΣΥΕΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, his, hers [*PC. *swe- + *esyō/ā*]
ΣΥΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., curiosity, wonder [*See sueliet.*]
ΣΥΕΙΛΕΤ, **ΣΥ-ΕΙΕ**, **ΣΥΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΥΕΙΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to be curious, wonder [*Perhaps developed from su- + āliet, q.v.*]
ΣΥΕΜΕΤ, **ΣΥΟΜΕ**, **ΣΥΕΝΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΥΕΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to swim [*CG. *swem-, PC. *swemo-*]
ΣΥΕΡΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., illness, sickness, disease [*PC. *swergo-*]
ΣΥΕΡΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bitter, sour [*PC. *swerwos*]
ΣΥΕΣΚΟΝΤΙΣ, -ΚΟΝΤΟΣ, indecl., sixty [*Gaul. suex + -contis*]
ΣΥΕΣΙΝ, indecl., emphatic and reflexive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suesin "myself", tei suesin "yourself" [*PC. *swesin. Cognate to Ir. féin.*]
ΣΥΕΣΟΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, yours (pl.). [*Developed from PC. *sweserom*]
ΣΥΕΣΣΙΣ, -ἜΣ, fi., well-being, welfare, fortune, success; farewell! goodbye! [*Developed from Gaul. su- + essi-*]

ΣΥἜΣΣΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sweat [PC. *swēssō-]
 ΣΥΕΧΣ, num. indecl., six [Gaul. suex]
 ΣΥΕΧΣΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., sixteen [Gaul. suex + decan-]
 ΣΥΕΧΣ(ΕΤ)ΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛΑΔ], adj.o/a, sixth [Gaul. suexos]
 ΣΥΚΝΕΤ, ΣΙΟΥΚΕ, ΣΥΚΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΥΚΟΝ, -ἶ, no., to suck, drink [ICGBS. *seug-, PC. *soukno-]
 ΣΥΙΒΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., ivy [Gaul. suibitis]
 ΣΥΙΣ, ΣΥΕΣΟΝ, pron., 2nd p. pl. pronoun: you (all) [Gaul. suis L-100]
 ΣΥΙΣΣΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sweat [PC. *swissos]
 ΣΥΙΤΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., whistle, flute, 'tube' [PC. *swiddo-]
 ΣΥΙΩΡ, ΣΥΙΟΡΟΣ, fr., sister [Gaul. suior L-6]
 ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΟΡ, ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to bless [su- + labarātor, q.v.]
 ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡῒᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., blessing [VN. of sulabarātor, q.v.]
 (ΣΥ)ΛΑΒΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eloquent, loquacious [Gaul. su- + labaros]
 ΣΥΛᾶΜΙΣ, -ἶ, adj.i, ready, prepared [Gaul. su- + lama, cognates in Goid.]
 ΣΥΛᾶΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dextrous, handy [Gaul. su- + lama]
 ΣΥΛΑΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-carrier, good-bearing; who leads, who manages good, good-conductor [Developed from Gaul. Sulevia] (ΣΥΛΕΥΙΟΣ)
 ΣΥΛΕΥΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., a goddess; good driver, good guide [Gaul. Sulevia]
 ΣΥΛΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sunny [PC. *sālo- + *-ikos]
 ΣΥΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., good-sight, eyesight; view [Gaul. suli-, soli-] (ΣΟΛΙΣ)
 ΣΥΛΙΟΔΕΥΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sun-god [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. deuo-]
 ΣΥΛΙΟΔῒΥΣ, -δῒΥΟΣ, mu., sunny day [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. diu-]
 ΣΥΛΙΟΡΟΤΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., ecliptic, zodiac [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. roto-] (ΣΥΛΙΟΚΑΝΤΟΣ)
 ΣΥΛΙΟΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ἶ, no., sunset, west [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. *sedlon]
 ΣΥΛΙΟΥΙΝΔᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., sunshine [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. uindos]
 ΣΥΛΙΒῒ!, excl., congratulations, joy, welcome! [Gaul. su- + lubi-]
 ΣΥΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., total, sum [Gaul. suma (L-142), probably borrowed from Latin.]
 ΣΥΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-great [Gaul. su- + maro-]
 ΣΥΜΑΤΡῒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, having a good mother [Gaul. Sumatrius]
 ΣΥΜΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-sweet, very sweet [Gaul. Sumeloni]
 ΣΥΜΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, having a good mind [Gaul. sumenos, sumena]
 ΣΥΜΟΤΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., good-member, good-penis, effective-penis [Gaul. Sumotus]
 ΣΥΝᾶΡῒΕΤ, ΣΥ-ΝᾶΡΕ, ΣΥΝᾶΡῒΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΥΝᾶΡῒΤΟΝ, -ἶ, no., to strengthen [Gaul. sunaritu L-100]
 ΣΥΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -ἶ, no., force, strength [Gaul. su- + nerto-]
 ΣΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, -self [Developed from PC. *swesin]
 ΣΥΟΒΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-fear [Gaul. su- + obnos] (ΣΥΟΒΝῒΛΛΥΣ)

ΣΥΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., louse [PC. *sworos]

ΣΥΡΡΙΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, beautiful, well-formed [Gaul. su- + pritio-]

ΣΥΡΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, lucky, favourable, fortunate [Gaul. su- + ratis]

ΣΥΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., grace, luck, blessing [Gaul. su- + raton]

ΣΥΡΕΧΕΤ, ΣΥ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΣΥΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΥΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to court, flatter [Gaul. surexetesi]

ΣΥΣΙΝᾶ, -ῖς, fa., good weather [su- + sīnā, q.v.]

ΣΥΣΥΣ!, excl., good!, very good!, excellent [Gaul. su- + su-]

ΣΥΥΙΣ, ΣΥΥΙΔΟΣ, md./fd., sage (person), expert [PC. *suwits] (ΣΥΥΙΤΣ)

ΣΥΥΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., sage (person), expert [Gaul. suuidus]

ΣΥΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., nobleman; free man, member of the free class [Gaul. su- + uiros]

ΤΑΧΕΤ, ΤΕΤΑΧΕ, ΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΑΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to strangle [PC. *taketi]

Τᾶδετ, ΤΕΤᾶδε, Τᾶσσοσ, Bl., Τᾶδον, -ῖ, no., to thaw, melt [PC. *tādeti]

ΤΑΧΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shit, turd [Unknown, but compare W. tail, PG. *thrakjaz, L. stercus.]

ΤΑΧΜᾶ, -ῖς, fa., touch, feeling, sensation, response, reaction, emotion, sensitivity, feeling [PC. *ta(n)xsman]

ΤΑΙΣΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., dough [PC. *taistos / -on] (ΤΑΙΣΣΟΝ)

Τᾶιετ, ΤΕΤᾶιε, Τᾶτοσ, Bl., Τᾶιον, -ῖ, no., to heat, thaw [PC. *tāyo-]

ΤΑΙᾶ, -ῖς, fa., support [Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙΛΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., earth [Gaul. talamon]

ΤΑΙΛΡΑΧΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., shield; tool with a flat working end [Gaul. > Fr. taloche]

ΤΑΙΕΤ, ΤΑΙΤ, ΤΑΙΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΑΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to balance, level off, equalize; to barter, trade, bargain [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙῖτ, ΤΑΙῖσσετ, ΤΑΙῖτοσ, All., ΤΑΙῖτυσ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to pay [PC. *talī]

ΤΑΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, balanced, equal, flat, level, even; fair, equitable [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙυ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., forehead, brow, front; appearance; outside, surface [Gaul. talu-, talos L-13] (ΤΑΙΟΣ, -ι, mo.)

ΤΑΙῦτοΝ, -ῖ, no., slope, embankment [Gaul. > Fr. talus]

ΤΑΜᾶτ, ΤΑΜᾶσσετ, ΤΑΜᾶτοσ, Al., ΤΑΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., to bite [PC. *tand-man]

ΤΑΜᾶλτιον, -ῖ, no., a bit, section [PC. *tand-man]

ΤΑΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., bite; morsel, piece [PC. *tand-man]

-ΤΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, superlative suffix [Gaul. -tamo]

ΤΑΝᾶ, -ῖς, fa., time, a given moment [PC. *tanā]

ΤΑΝΚᾶτ, ΤΑΝΚᾶσσετ, ΤΑΝΚᾶτοσ, Al., ΤΑΝΚᾶτυσ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to fix, freeze, close [PC. *tenkto-]

ΤΑΝΚΟΚΟΡᾶᾶ, fa., alliance, coalition [tanco + cordā, q.v.]

ΤΑΝΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., peace, quiet, rest, stillness; agreement, understanding, pact, treaty, contract, armistice, truce [Gaul. tanco-]

ΤΑΝΥΕΤ, ΤΑΥΕ, ΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bill., **ΤΑΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to agree with, understand, conciliate, relate to [*Probably related to Gaul. tanco-*]
ΤΑΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., evergreen-oak; truth [*Gaul. tanno- > Fr. tan*]
ΤΑΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., string, rope, cable [*PC. *tantus*]
ΤΑΝΥΪΣ, -ΤΟΣ, ft., tongue [*PC. *tang^wats < PIE. *dng^huh₂-*] (**ΤΑΝΥΪΣ**)
ΤΑΝΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, thin, slender, delicate [*PC. *tanauyos*]
ΤΑΝΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sworn, vowed, fixed; destined, fated; thickened, congealed [*Probably related to Gaul. tanco-*]
ΤἈΡἈΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., tick [*PC. *tārāco-*]
ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., Gaulish god of thunder, Thunder-god, a god of storms, thunder, war [*Gaul. Taranis, Taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ.)
ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., thunder, storm, tempest, thunderstorm [*Gaul. taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, **ΤΑΝΑΡΟΣ**)
ΤΑΡἈΤ, **ΤΑΡἈΣΣΕΤ**, **ΤΑΡἈΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to cross, traverse, pass (in the sense 'across' or 'over' a natural landscape) [*Developed from Gaul. *taro-*]
ΤΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., drill, auger, wible, borer [*Gaul. taratron > Fr. tarière*]
ΤΑΡΑΥΕΤ, **ΤΕΤΑΡΑΥΕ**, **ΤΑΡΥΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΡΑΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to strike, hit, knock [*PC. *tarawo-*]
ΤΑΡΕΤ, **ΤΕΤΑΡΕ**, **ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to traverse, pass through, cross [*PC. *taras*]
ΤΑΡΙΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, of a tartan pattern [*Developed from Gaul. taro-*]
ΤΑΡΙΝΚἈ, -ῖς, fa., iron peg, pin, nail; bolt; plug; botch, stop-gap; hob-nail, spike, stud, large-nail [*Gaul. tarinca*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝἈ**)
ΤΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., cross-bar, cross-piece, beam, girder; cross-road, passage; voyage; crossing [*Gaul. taro-*]
ΤΑΡΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., thirst [*Developed from Gaul. tartos*] (**ΤΑΡΣΥΣ**)
ΤΑΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., desert [*Developed from Gaul. tartos*]
ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dry; sharp, lean, spare; barren; plain [*Gaul. tartos*]
ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dryness; fodder; dry weather; [*Gaul. tartos*]
ΤΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., bull [*Gaul. tarvos L-14*]
ΤΑΡΥΟΤΑΝΥἈΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., plantain [*taruos + tanuād, q.v.*]
ΤΑΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., badger; shaving-brush [*Gaul. tascos, tasgos, taxos*] (**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, **ΤΑΧΣΟΣ**)
ΤἈΤΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -ΝΤΟΣ, mt./fi., thief [*PC. *tātant-*] (**ΤἈΤΑΝΣ**)
ΤΑΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dad, daddy, father [*PC. *tato-*]
ΤΑΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., silence; still [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*] (**ΤΑΥΟΝ**)
ΤΑΥΣΙΕΤ, **ΤΕΤΟΥΣΕ**, **ΤΑΥΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΤΑΥΟΣ** ~ **ΤΑΥΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to be silent, be quiet [*PC. *tausyeti*]
ΤΑΥΣΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, deaf, silent [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*]
ΤΑΧΣΑΝἈ, -ῖς, fa., lard [*Lat. taxea*]

ΤΕΚΕΪΤΕ, ΤΕΚΕΪΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΚΕΪΤΟΣ, All, ΤΕΚΕΪΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to flee, escape [CGBS. *tekye-, PC. *teke-]

ΤΕΚΕΪΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., escape, flight [CGBS. *tekye-, PC. *teke-]

ΤΕΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, handsome, pretty, beautiful [Gaul. tecu- L-35.1]

ΤΕΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., heat, glow; fervency, zeal, ardor; warmth, caloric; fire [Gaul. tessi, teddi] (ΤΕΣΣΙΣ)

ΤΕΓΕΣΤΑΤΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., farmer, tenant, worker, labourer [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΕΣΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, domestic, of the home [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΕΤ, ἴδω, ἴτος, irr., ΤΙΧΤἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., to go [Gaul. -texas, PC. *tēgeti, *tixtā, *lud-, *φalnati]

ΤΕΓἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., house, shelter [Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓἰλος, ΤΕΓἰλιος, ns., room [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΟΣ, ΤΕΓἰος, ns., house, shelter [PC. *tegos]

ΤΕΓΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΝ, -ἰ, no., household (incl. servants & hired help), extended family, clan, retinue [PC. *tegoslougom]

ΤΕΓΩΣ, -υ, adj.u, thick, fat, dense, solid [CG/PC. *tegos]

ΤΕΓΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., grease [Developed from CG/PC. *tegos]

ΤΕΛἰΝἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., lyre, harp [Cognate to W. telyn]

ΤΕΛἰμις, -ἔς, fi., sling, snare [PC. *telmis]

ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤΟΣ, Αἰ., ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to become dark, darken, dusk [PC. *temeslo-]

ΤΕΜΕΛΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., darkness [PC. *temeslos]

ΤΕΜΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, foreboding, unsettling, ominous, dark, spooky [Developed from PC. *temeslos]

ΤΕΜΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, warm, hot [PC. *teφsmo-]

ΤΕΝἄΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝἄΕ, ΤΕΣΣΟΣ, Βλ., ΤΕΝἄΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to cut [PC. *tendo-]

ΤΕΝἄΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tight, tense, taut [PC. *tendo-]

ΤΕΝἄΟΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., tightness, tension [Developed from PC. *tendo-]

ΤΕΝΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝΕ, ΤΕΝΤΟΣ, Βλ., ΤΕΝΕΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to pull, tighten, stretch out [Gaul. tenet L-116 < PC. *tannu-]

ΤΕΝΟΡἰΜΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., firefly, lightning bug; glowworm [Developed from Gaul. teno- + PC. *k^wrimi-]

ΤΕΝΟΣ, -ἰος, ns., fire [Gaul. teno- < PC. *teφnets]

ΤΕΡΕΤ, ΤἄΡε, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, Βλ., ΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to escape, flee, run away; to risk [PC. *tek^weti]

ΤΕΤΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., pheasant; carrion-crow; rooster [Gaul. tetaro-, tetrac-] (ΤΕΤΡἄΛΟΣ)

ΤΕΥΤἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., nation, folk, people, community, citizenry, country; race [Gaul. teuta, tauta L-11] (ΤΟΥΤἄ)

ΤΕΥΤἄΝΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., member of a micro-nation [Gaul. teutanos] (ΤΟΥΤἄΝΟΣ / -ἄ)

ΤΕΥΤΟΝΙΚΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., barbarian [Lat. teutonicus]

ΤΕΥΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, left, north [Gaul. *teuto-, touto-, tuto-*] (ΤΟΥΤΟΣ, ΤΥΤΟΣ)
 ΤΕΧΣ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, mt., envoy, missionary, ambassador [Gaul. *-texs*]
 ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΛΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤΟΣ, Al., ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to pierce [PC. **talskos*]
 ΤΕΧΤΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΧΤΕ, ΤΕΧΣΟΣ, Bl., ΤΕΧΤΙἌ, -ΙἌΣ, fa., to travel, journey, set off, depart
 [Developed from Gaul. *-texs*. Related to *tēget*.]
 ΤΕΧΤΙἌ, -ΙἌΣ, fa., journey, mission, embassy, business trip [Developed from Gaul. *-texs*.
 Related to *tēget*.]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing, gift, boon, mercy,
 endowment, possession, occupation [Gaul. *tecto-, texto-* L-6, L-10]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΓΕΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ἜΣ, fi., to take
 possession, appropriate, seize [Gaul. *Textosages*]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ἜΣ, fi., seizure, legal taking of land [Gaul. *Textosages*]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΥΗΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., traveler [Gaul. *-texs + uiros*]
 ΤΙΕΔΙ, irreg., you (sg.) have [Gaul. *tiedi* L-51]
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝἌΚΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., prince [Gaul. **tigernacos*]
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝΑΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., kingdom [Developed from Gaul. *tigerno-*]
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., lord, sir, master [Gaul. *tigerno-*] (ΤΕΓΕΡΝΙΟΣ)
 ΤΙΓῪ, adv., to the point, lastly, finally, in the end [Gaul. *tigu-*]
 ΤΙΓΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, final, last [Gaul. *tigu-*]
 ΤΙΝῪ, -ΙἌΣ, fa., tench [Gaul. **tinca > Fr. tanche*]
 ΤΙΝΛΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΛΕ, ΤΟΝΛΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΙΝΧΣ, -ΛΟΣ, mg./fg., to vow, promise, pledge [Gaul.
tingi L-93]
 ΤΙΟ-, pref., cut off from, removed from [Gaul. *tio-* L-52, L-98, L-111] (ΔΙ-ΛΥ-)
 ΤΙΟΛΝΛΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΛΝΛΕ, ΤΙΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΙΝΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to arrive [*tio-* + *ancet*, q.v.]
 ΤΙΟΒΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΒΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟΒΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΙΟΒΕΡΤἌ, -ΙἌΣ, fa., to bring, give [Gaul. *tioberte*
 L-70]
 ΤΙΟΒΕΡΤἌ, -ΙἌΣ, fa., gift [Gaul. *tioberte* L-70]
 ΤΙΟΛΟΒΡΕΧΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., day of justice, day of spells, day of magic [Gaul. *tiocobrixtio*]
 (ΔΙΛΥ-ΛΟ-ΒΡΕΧΤΙΟΝ, ΤΙΟΛΟΒΡΥΧΤΙΟΝ)
 ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΙΝ-ΥΟΥΡΕ, ΤΙΟΙΝΥΡΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to supply [Gaul.
tioinuoru]
 ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., supply, equipment [Gaul. *tioinuoru* L-52]
 ΤΙΟΠΡΥΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., payment, compensation; vengeance, revenge [Gaul. *tiopritom* L-98]
 (ΔΙΛΥ-ΠΡΥΤΟΝ)
 ΤΙΟΤἌΜΙΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, of quality [Gaul. *tiotamica*] (ΔΙΛΥ-ΤἌΜΙΚΟΣ)
 ΤΙΟΙΜΠΙΣ, -ἰ, adj.i, plainly lovely [*tio-* + *uimpis*, q.v.] (ΔΙΛΥ-ΙΜΠΙΣ)
 ΤΙΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., earth, dry land, ground [PC. **tiros*]
 ΤΙΤΥΜἌΝ, -ΜἜΣ, nn., Artemisia (mugwort, wormwood, sagebrush) [Gaul. *titumen*]
 ΤΙΛῪΤΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, needy [PC. **tlātis*]

τῆλῆτις, -ἔς, mi., poverty [PC. *tlātis]

τῆλιναι, τιτῆ, τῆλτος, BIV, τῆλιον, -ῖ, no., to steal [PC. *tlinati] (τῆλιναιμονᾶ, -ῖᾶς φα.)

τῆλυσσῦς, -οῦς, mu., property, treasure [PC. *tlustu-]

τοῶδρετετ, το-ῶδ-ῤῶτε, τοῶδρετιος, BI, ῶδρετον, -ῖ, no., to reach, arrive, come [PC. *to-ad-ret-]

τοῶρεφουοῶναι, το-ῶρε-φουο-ῤῥεῶναι, τοῶρεφουοῶναιτος, BI, τοῶρεφουοῶναιτων, -ῖ, no., to prophesize, predict [PC. *toφareuφocaneti]

τοῶβρετ, το-ῶβρετ, τοῶβριτος, BI, τοῶβρετις, -ἔς, fi., to give. [to- + beret, q.v.]

τοῶβρετις, -ἔς, fi., delivery, handover [to- + beret, q.v.]

τοῶκομαῤῥίτ, το-κομ-ῤῥίττ, τοῶκομαῤῥίτος, All, τοῶκομαῤῥον, -ῖ, no., to woo, court [PC. *to-kom-φar-sko-]

τοῶκοῶδαιτῆτ, το-κοῶ-ῶδαι, τοῶκοῶδαιττ, BII, τοῶκοῶδαιτῦς, -οῦς, mu., to give, dedicate, consecrate, devote; unsaying, forfeit, retraction [to- + con- + datiet, q.v.]

τοῶδ, adv., indeed, yes [PC. *tod]

τοῶγᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cover, shelter [PC. *togyā-]

τοῶβος, -ῖ, mo., side [PC. *toybos]

τοῶλειτῦς, -οῦς, mu., sleep, stillness, dream [PC. *tolīyo-]

τοῶλίετ, τετοῶι, τοῶλτος, BII, τοῶλειτῦς, -οῦς, mu., to make silent [CGBS. *(s)tel-, PC. *tolīyeti]

τοῶλιστος, -ῖ, mo., will, desire; palace [Gaul. tolisto-]

τοῶμος, -ῖ, mo., warming [Related to PC. *teφnets]

τοῶκετῦς, -ῖ, mo., fate, luck, destiny [PC. *tonketos ?L-6]

τοῶκοῶναιμαν, -ῖῖς, nn., fate; oath, promise [Gaul. toncnaman, tocnai- L-100, L-131]

τοῶκοῶναι, τετοῶι, τυχτος, BIII, τοῶκοῶναιμαν, -ῖῖς, no., to (pre)destine, cast a spell; to swear, vow, make an oath; to attest, claim; to destine, prophesy [Gaul. toncsiíontio L-100] (τοῶκετ, τοῶκετ)

τοῶῶδᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., surface, skin [Gaul. *tonda]

τοῶνι, adv., then; also; and also, and then [Gaul. toni, pogdedortonin] (τοῶνιν)

τοῶνῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., wave, billow, blast, gust, push [Gaul. > Fr. tonne, tonneau; < PC. *tundā] (τοῶνῖᾶ, τῦνῖᾶ)

τοῶρατῖᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, fruitful, prosperous [PC. *to-rato-]

τοῶρατον, -ῖ, no., fruit; end result, consequence [PC. *to-rato-, probably from *to-φratom]

τοῶρκος, -ῖ, mo., torc/torque, collar, twisted object [Gaul. torco-]

τοῶρετετ, το-ῤῶτε, τοῶρετιος, BI, τοῶρετον, -ῖ, no., to approach [PC. *to-retto-]

τοῶρῤῶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., belly, stomach [PC. *torrV-]

τοῶρῤῶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pregnant [PC. *torrāko-]

-τος, -ᾶ, -ον παττ. παρτ. ο/ᾶ-ῶδ), adj.o/a, -ed, perfective object suffix. [PIE. *to-]

τοσλίετ, το-λίέ, τοσλίτος, Bll., τοσλίμωσ, -ουσ, mu., to befit [PC. *tosliyeti] This verb normally fills in for meanings of "deserve" and "worthy of" by the phrasing of the thing befits the person.

τουλά, -ιάσ, fa., bow, long-bow; arch, arc; ax, hatchet [Gaul. touga, tougi-]

τουισάκος, -ί, mo., captain; chief, leader, prince, prime minister [PC. *towissākos]

τουισάσ, -ουσ, mu., leadership [PC. *towissus, *tuwestus]

το-ονκετ, το-υκε, τυχτος, Blll., τουκνις, -έσ, fi., to bring [PC. *to-onkīti]

τουοσ, -ά, -ον ο/λ-λά), adj.o/a, thine, yours (sing.). [PC. *towe]

Τουτᾶτις, -έσ, mi., Gaulish god; equated to the god Mars [Gaul. Toutatis]

τουτεβριον, -ί, no., restaurant [Gaul. toutios + depro-]

τουτιοσ / -ά, mo./fa., native, citizen; shopkeeper [Gaul. toutios]

τοχσιννάτ, το-χσ-ιννάσσετ, τοχσιννάτοσ, Al., τοχσιννάτωσ, -ουσ, mu., to display, show, exhibit [PC. *to-exs-wetnati]

τρακᾶτις, -ι ι-στέμ, adj.i, Thracian [Gr. Thrāikē]

τρακγενετλοσ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, transgender [PC. trāns + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]

τρακετιετ, τετρακετε, τρακεσσοσ, Bll., τρακετιον, -ί, no., to trudge [Developed from Gaul. traget-]

τρακετομακινά, -ιάσ, fa., a football (soccer ball) [Gaul. traget- + CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]

τρακετομακινιά, -ιάσ, fa., football (soccer) [Gaul. traget- + CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]

τρακε(τ)σ, -ετοσ, ft., foot [Gaul. traget-] (τρακεσ)

τρακίς, -έσ, fi., low tide; shore, sand, beach [PC. *trāgi]

τρακίλα, -ιάσ, fa., javelin equipped with strap [Borrowed from Lat.]

τρανός, τραντοσ, mt./ft., a transgender person [Developed from PC. trāns, PIE. terh₂-]

τρανός, prep., [+acc.] across [PC. trāns, PIE. terh₂-]

τρασ, prep., [+acc.] beyond, across, over; [+ins.] on the other side of [PC. *taras]

τρασ αμμανά, adv., forever (lit. 'beyond/through-time') [trās + amman, q.v.]

τραστλοσ, -ί, mo., thrush (infection) [Cognate to W. trysgli]

τραττωσ, -ουσ, mu., time, season, hour; turn, occasion [PC. *trātu-]

τραυωσ, -ί, mo., hole [Gaul. > Fr. trou]

τραχτοσ, -ί, mo., discussion [CG. *trapto-, PC. *traxto-]

τρέ, prep., [+acc.] through [Gaul. tre] (τρι)

τρεβά, -ιάσ, fa., town, village, settlement, home, homestead, habitation, residence, abode, tenement, dwelling place [Gaul. treb-]

τρεβάτ, τρεβάσσετ, τρεβάτοσ, Al., τρεβον, -ί, no., to dwell, to inhabit [Gaul. treb-]

τρεβάτις, -έσ, mi./fi., villager, inhabitant [Gaul. treb + atis]

τρεβετ, τετροβε, τρεβετοσ, Bl., τρεβνά, -ιάσ, fa., to organize, arrange [Gaul. treb-]

ΤΡΕΒΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., settlement, village [*Gaul. treb-*]
ΤΡΕΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., room [*PC. *trebno-*] (**ΤΡΕΜΝΟΝ**)
ΤΡΕΙΔΕ, -αῖο, irr., pair of feet [*Gaul. treide, probably dual of tragedĭ, see decl. of duī.*]
ΤΡΕΣΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, powerful [*PC. *trexsno-*] (**ΤΡΕΝΝΟΣ**)
ΤΡΕΥΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pass, crossing [*Gaul. treuero-*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, most powerful; irreg. superlative of tresnos. [*Gaul. *trexo-*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΙΥΣ, indecl., more powerful; irreg. comparative of tresnos. [*PC. *trexsyōs*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, victorious, strong; vanquisher [*Gaul. trexo-, trexso-*]
ΤΡΙΑΝΚΕΤ, **ΤΡΙΑΝΝΚΕ**, **ΤΡΙΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, Bill, **ΤΡΙΑΝΚΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to trespass [*tre + ancet, q.v.*]
ΤΡΙΚΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., thirty [*Gaul. tricontis*]
ΤΡΙΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., thirteen [*Gaul. tri- + decan*]
ΤΡΙἒΣ, **ΤΕΔΡΕΣ**, **ΤΡΙ**, num., three [*Gaul. tidres, treis, tri- L-35.1*]
ΤΡΙΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, with three cranes [*Gaul.-Lat. Trigaranus L-14*]
ΤΡΙΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., triangle [*Gaul. tri- + PC. *gendV- / PC. *ϕleton*] (**ΤΡΙΓΕΤΟΝ**)
ΤΡΙΑΝΙΣ, -ῖ, fi., one-third portion [*Gaul. trianis L-35.1*] (**ΤΡΙΑΝΙΣ**)
ΤΡΙΜΑΡΚΙΣΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., three-horsemen, a unit of three knights / riders, triad [*Gaul. trimarcisia*]
ΤΡΙΜΟΔΙῦ, adv., the day after tomorrow [*Gaul. tri- + -amos + dius*]
ΤΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΥΣ, -ους, mu., three valleys [*Gaul. tri- + nanto-*]
ΤΡΙΝΟΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., festival of three nights, a third of a week [*Gaul. trinoxtion*]
ΤΡΙΠΕΤΤΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., three leg stool, tripod [*Gaul. tri- + pettia*]
ΤΡΙΤΟΓΕΝΕΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, third gender [*Gaul. tritos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*]
ΤΡΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λα), adj.o/a, third [*Gaul. tritos*]
ΤΡΙΥΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, threefold [*Gaul. tri + PC. *welneti*]
ΤΡΙΥΕΡΣ, **ΤΡΙΥΕΡΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., trillium [*Gaul. tri, + uert-*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, miserable, pitiable, wretched [*Gaul. trougo-, *truganto- > Fr. truand*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, -ι / -ῖας, mo./fa., beggar, wretch [*Gaul. trougo-, *truganto- > Fr. truand*] (**ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΣ**, -τος, **ΜΤ./ΦΤ.**)
ΤΡΟΥΓΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., misery, hardship, need [*Developed from Gaul. trougo-*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΟΧΑΡΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., mercy, compassion, pity, pardon, quarter, grace [*PC. *trougokaryā*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΟΧΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, merciful, compassionate [*PC. *trougokaros*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, miserable, sad, pitiful, wretched, unfortunate, unlucky, unsuccessful, disastrous, fatal, unpleasant, unhappy, needy [*Gaul. trougo-, trougeto-*] (**ΤΡΟΥΓΕΤΟΣ**)
ΤΡΟΥΓΙΑ!, excl., thanks, thank you [*Bret. trougarez*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΝΑ, -ῖας, fa., nose, snout [*Gaul. trugna > Fr. trogne*] Almost certainly a doublet of *srognā*, but the existence of the two separate words goes back to PC.

ΤΡΥΜΜΕΤ, ΤΕΤΡΟΥΜΜΕ, ΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΡΥΜΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to oppress, weigh down, subjugate [*PC. *trummos*]
ΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, heavy; oppressive [*PC. *trummos*] (**ΤΡΥΜΒΟΣ, ΤΡΥΣΜΟΣ**)
ΤΡΥΣΣΟΣ, mo./fa., leper, leprous [*Gaul. troxo-, truxo-*] (**ΤΡΥΧΟΣ / -ᾶ**)
ΤΡΥΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., noise [*PC. *trusto-*]
ΤΡΥΨ, ΤΡΥΨ, ΥΕΝ. -ΣΟΣ, adj.c, doomed [*PC. *truxs*]
ΤΡΥΨΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, broken [*PC. *truxsos*]
ΤΡΥΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., trout [*< Lat. tructa < Grk. τρώκτης*]
Τῦ, του, pron., 2nd p. sg. pronoun: thou, you [*Gaul. tu, te, tva L-93, L-116*]
ΤΥΖΖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., anus, buttock, rump, bottom, breach, tuck [*Gaul. tucca, tucetta*] (**ΤΥΖΕΤΤᾶ, ΤΟΖᾶ, ΤΥΖΝᾶ**)
ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., burner [*Developed from Gaul. tudđos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ**)
ΤΥΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., furnace, oven, cooking, baking, roasting, boiling; batch [*Gaul. tudđos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΣ**)
ΤΥΛΥΣΤΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΥΕΛΟΥΣΕ, ΤΥΛΥΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΥΛΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to choose [*to- + gusiet, q.v.*] (**ΤΥΛΥΣΣΕΤ**)
ΤΥΛΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., hollow, bowl, water hole [*PC. *tullos*]
ΤΥΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hole [*PC. *tullos*]
ΤΥΜΒΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dungheap; mound, barrow, hill [*PC. *tumbo-*]
ΤΥΜῖΤ, ΤΥΜῖΣΣΕΤ, ΤΥΜῖΤΟΣ, All., **ΤΥΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to grow, swell [*PC. *tumīti*]
ΤΥΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., swelling, growth, expansion [*PC. *tumīti*]
ΤΥΟΔΣΕΛΕΤ, -ΣΕΧΤ, -ΣΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΠΥΛΛᾶ, -ΣΕΧΤΙ, -ΣΕΧΤΟΣ** Bl.; **ΠΥΛΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to understand [*From a conflation of PC. *to-od-ges- and *to-uo-sagieti. By surface analysis, to- + ad- + sagiet.*] (**ΤΥΟΣΣΕΛΕΤ**)
ΤΥΡΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., boar (male pig) [*Gaul. turcos*]
ΤΥΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., height, altitude; hills, rising, butte, cliff [*Gaul. turno-*]
ΤΥΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mighty [*Gaul. tur-, turo-, turu-*]
ΤΥΣΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., silence [*Developed from Gaul. tausos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΝ**)
ΤΥΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, left [*Gaul. touto-, tuto-*] (**ΤΟΥΤΟΣ**)
ΤΥΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., vulva, vagina [*Gaul. tuto-, ?totvnci L-118*]
ΤΥΤΡΛΥΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΤΡΛΥΧΤ, ΤΥΤΡΛΥΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΤΥΤΡΛΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to pursue, chase, go after, persecute [*to- + traged, q.v.*]
-ΤῦΤΣ, -ΤΟΣ ΦΤ, ft., abstract suff.: '-ness'. [*PC. *-tūts*] (**-ΤῦΣ**)
ΤΥΥΙΣΣΛΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., leader [*to- + uissus + āacos, q.v.*]
ΤΥΥΙΣΣΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΥΕΥΙΣΣΕ, ΤΥΥΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΥΥΙΣΣΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to lead [*to- + uissus, q.v.*]
υ-, prep., [+ins.] of (partitive) [*Gaul. uciu L-132*]
ΥᾶΖῖΝῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., sheath; vagina [*Lat. borrowing*] (**ΥᾶΖῖΝῖᾶ, ΥᾶΝῖΝῖᾶ**)
ΥᾶΣΣΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., dwelling [*PC. *wastu*]
ΥᾶΚῖΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., meadow; declivity, inclination, slope, descent, depression, bottom-end [*Gaul. uagna*]

ὤαι, interj., alas! Woe! [PC. *wai] (ὤἔ!)
 ὤαιδᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., shout, cry [PC. *waidā]
 ὤαιλᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., gull [PC. *wailanā]
 ὤαιλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, wretched, lowly, base, vile, nasty [Gaul. Vailo-]
 ὤαιτον, -ί, no., blood [PC. *waitos] (ὤαιτόν)
 ὤαίλτρος, -ί, mo., ruler [PC. *walatro-]
 ὤᾶίλᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., wall, partition [PC. *wālo-]
 ὤαίλξς, -ίκος, mc., ring [PC. *walexs-]
 ὤάλλος, -ί, mo., error, deceit [PC. *wallo-]
 ὤαλος, -ί, mo., prince, sovereign, ruler, strongman, chief [Gaul. ualos]
 ὤάλτᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hairy, furry, shaggy [Gaul. uolto- + -acos]
 ὤάλτιον, -ί, no., a covering, particularly hair or fur [Developed from Gaul. uolto-]
 ὤανᾶερος, -ί, mo., centaur [Gaul. vandero-]
 ὤανετ, ὤεϋονε, ὤαντος, Bl., ὤανι, -ἔς, ni., to kill, murder; to wound, disable, cause to weaken [CG. *g^{wh}en-, PC. *g^waneti, *g^weni-]
 ὤαννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, weak; wounded; disabled [PC. *wannō-]
 -ὤανος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, killer of... [Gaul. -uanos]
 ὤᾶρι, -ἔς, ni., dawn, east [Gaul. uari]
 ὤαριᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., water-course, river [Gaul. uaria, uera] (ὤεραᾶ)
 ὤαριᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., group of men or women, a party, troop; faction; political party, group, commons, people, company [Gaul. uarina]
 ὤαριᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., society [Developed from Gaul. uarina]
 ὤαρινοςᾶρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, loving the ordinary folk [Gaul. uarina + caros]
 ὤαρινόδονιος, -ί, mo., peasant, common man, commoner [Gaul. uarina + donios]
 ὤαρινοιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., vernacular tongue, dialect [uarinā + iextis, q.v.]
 ὤαρινοπεννος, -ί, mo., ruler or protector of the people, demarch [uarinā + pennos, q.v.]
 ὤαρινουίρος, -ί, mo., peasant, common man [uarinā + uiros, q.v.]
 ὤαριρηνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., walled settlement [Developed from PC. *warrā with influence from Gaul. uarina]
 ὤαριρος, -ίος, ns., post, stake, prop [PC. *warrā]
 ὤᾶςζετ, ὤεϋᾶᾶδε, ὤᾶσος, Bl., ὤᾶςιον, -ί, no., to press [PC. *wād-sko-]
 ὤᾶραλκίνος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, of spring, vernal [PC. *wesrakos]
 ὤᾶρακος, -ί, mo., spring [PC. *wesrakos]
 ὤᾶσᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., young lady, maid [Gaul. uassos]
 ὤᾶσσετ, ὤουᾶσσε, ὤᾶσος, Bl., ὤᾶσσετυς, -ους, mu., to submit, obey, serve [Developed from Gaul. uassos]
 ὤᾶσος, -ί, mo., slave; servant; young man [Gaul. uassos > Fr. valet, vassal, vavasseur]

υᾶστος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, empty, desolate, deserted [ICG/PC. *wāstos]
υᾶτιᾶκος, -ῖ, mo., term used for the arts of the seers [Developed from Gaul. uati- and Gaul. suffix -ācos]
υᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., prophet, seer, diviner, augeror, soothsayer; speaker, orator [Gaul. uati-, οὐάτεις]
υᾶτον, -ῖ, no., speech, ritual utterance, vow [Developed from Gaul. uatu-]
υᾶτυς, -ους, mu., poetry; inspiration, frenzy, prophesy, prophesying, divination [Gaul. uatu-]
υλχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bad; worse, worst [PC. *waxto-]
υβ!, υβυβ!, interj., interjection of disgust or amazement; contempt or aversion, [Cf. Gael. ubh]
υϙ!, interj., an interjection; alas! [PC. *uk]
υϙκος, -ῖ, mo., pine tree [Gaul. ucco-, uco-] (**υϙκος -ι**)
υϙετιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., pine forest [Gaul. ucetia]
υϙυς, -ους, mu., oven, (fig. forge) [Gaul. ucu-, Ucuētis L-13]
υδρος, -ῖ, mo., otter [Gaul. udro-]
υελαδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., distaff, bedpost; spindle, bobbin [Gaul. ueadia L-116]
υεβῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., lip [PC. *wewlos]
υεβρυ, -ους, nu., amber; spark, charge, electricity; thrill, excitement [Developed from Gaul. uebru-]
υεβρυς, -υ, adj.u, amber, amber coloured, orange [Gaul. uebru-]
υεβρυς, -ους, mu., amber [Gaul. uebru-]
υεϙτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., raid, voyage [Gaul. uecti-]
υεδελος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, uncivilized, barbaric [PC. *weidos]
υεδετ, υᾶδε, υεσσος, Bll, **υεδνις, -ῆς**, fi., to tell, relate, guide [PC. *wēdeti]
υεδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., prayer [Developed from Gaul. uediūmi] (**υεδιᾶᾶ**)
υεδιῖετ, υοτ, υεσσος, Bll, **υεδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to pray, invoke, ask, entreat, beg, solicit [Gaul. uediūmi L-100]
υεδο, prep., [+ins.] in presence of [PC. *wēdos] (**υεδῖ**)
υεδυς, -ους, adj.u, wild [PC. *wēdus]
υεδυῖς, -οντος, mt., witness [PC. *wēdwūs]
υεγλαυερκον, -ῖ, no., network [PC. *weg(y)ā, PIE. werg-o-]
υεγιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., web, woven fabric, burlap [PC. *wegyā, PIE. *weg-yo-]
υεγιετ, υᾶγε, υεϙτος, Bll, **υεγιᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to sew, weave, knit [PC. *wegyeti]
υεγιον, -ῖ, no., sewing, needlework [Developed from PC. *wegyā, PIE. *weg-yo-]
υεγνος, -ῖ, mo., wagon [PC. *wegnos]
υεγρον, -ῖ, no., grass, hay [PC. *wegrom]
υειᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., energy, force, strength, vigor [Gaul. ueia L-66]

УΕΙΕΤ, УΕУΙΕ, УΙΤΟΣ, Bll., УΕΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to twist, wind, turn, rotate [Gaul. ueiont L-103 < PC. *wi-, ?Gaul. couiton L-100]

УΕΙΡΕΤ, УΕУΘΡΕ, УΕΡΤΟΣ, Bl., УΕΡΟΝ, -ί, no., to twist, deviate [PIE. wert-] (УΕΡΕΤ)

УΕΙΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, twisted [PIE. wert-] (УΕΡΟΣ)

УΕΙΣΣΙ, УΕΙΟ-βУЕ, УΕΙΟβУΤΟΣ, irr.v., УΕΙΟβУΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to marry, give in marriage [Gaul. ueiíobiíe, ueiobiu, ueiommi, ueionna L-70, L-93]

УЕΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic, wallflower [Gaul. uela > Fr. vélar]

УЕΙΕΤ, УЕΙΤ, УЕΙΤΟΣ, Bl., УЕΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to see [Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙΕΤΟΡ, УΙΤΟΣ, DBI., ΣУΑΝΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., to want, to wish [Gaul. uelor, suante L-93, Marcellus Burdigalensis]

УЕΙῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., watchfulness, awareness, caution, attention [Developed from Gaul. uelet or PC. *wegli-]

УЕΙΙΟΣ, -ί, mo., modesty, honesty [Gaul. uelio-]

УЕΙῖΣΟΝ, -ί, no., blood [PC. *wolis]

УЕΙῖΤΟΡ, УЕΙῖΤΟΣ, DAll., УЕΙῖΤУС, -ΟΥС, mu., to seem, appear [Developed from Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙῖ(Т)С, УЕΙῖΤΟΣ, mt., mystical poet; seer [Gaul. *ueletos] (УЕΙῖС)

УЕΙῖТУС, -ΟΥС, mu., sight, vision [Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙῖᾶТ, УЕΙῖᾶССЕТ, УΟῖТΟΣ, Al., УЕΙῖΟΝ, -ί, no., to rule, govern [Gaul. uellaunos, PC. *wolnāti]

УЕΙῖᾶУОС, -ί, mo., general, warlord, chief, commandant, commander, captain [Gaul. uellaunos]

УЕΙῖΟΝ, -ί, no., will, mind, pleasure, intention, whims, fancies, caprice, way [Gaul. uelle L-93 < PC. *wolnāti]

-УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, -ple, -fold [PC. *welneti. Cognate with Gael. fillte.]

УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, better [Gaul. *uellos]

УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, modest [PC. *wēlos]

УЕῖῖТᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., grass, straw; observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. *g^weltā]

УЕῖῖТῖС, -ί, adj.i, wild, wildman [CG. *g^wh^helti-, PC. *g^weltis]

УЕῖῖЕῖС, -ТОС, mt., friendly, related, merchant [Gaul. uenet-]

УЕῖῖЕῖТ, УЕῖῖУΟῖЕ, УЕῖῖТОС, Bl., УЕῖῖΟῖΝ, -ί, no., to smile (at), like, be pleased (with), be satisfied, approve [Developed from PC. *g^wenom]

УЕῖῖЕῖТОС, -ᾶ, -ΟῖΝ, adj.o/a, related, descended, connected; apparent; friendly, merchant, dealer, tradesman [Developed from Gaul. uenicos]

УЕῖῖῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., family, clan, line, descent, kinship, extended family, social group, group of friends, group of people related through ancestry from a common great-grandfather [Gaul. ueni-]

УЕῖῖῖОС, / -ᾶ, mo./fa., kinsman, family member, clansman [Gaul. uenicos]

ΥΕΝΙΕΤ, ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ΥΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to honour, appreciate, be loyal to, associate with [*Developed from Gaul. ueni-*]

ΥΕΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., honour, appreciation, loyalty, relationship, intimacy [*Developed from Gaul. ueni-*]

ΥΕΝΝΑἼΛᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., swallow (bird) [*Gaul. root of Fr. vanneau, < PC. *wesnālā*]

ΥΕΝΝἸᾶΤ, ΥΕΝΛΣΣΕΤ, ΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Al., ΥΕΝΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to say [*PC. *wetneti*]

ΥΕΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., smile [*PC. *g^wenom*]

ΥΕΝΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. uenta*]

ΥΕΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., voice, tone, sound, word, speech, language, saying, sentiment, utterance, voice, eloquence; promise, trust, vote, suffrage, opinion, judgement [*Gaul. uepos*]

ΥΕΡΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., dictionary [*Gaul. uepos + slougo-*]

ΥΕΡ, prep., [+acc.] up, upwards, over; [+ins.] on, upon, above [*Gaul. uero-*]

ΥΕΡΑΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., forename, nickname [*uer + anuan, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΑΤ, ΥΕΥΟΡΣΕ, ΥΡΕΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΡΕΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to rain [*PC. *wera-*]

ΥΕΡΒΕΡΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΥΕΡΒΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΒΕΡΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to grow, raise [*uer + beret, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΒΥΪΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΕΒΥΪΕ, ΥΕΡΒΥΤΟΣ, Bll., -ἰᾶς, fa., to happen, become [*uer + biiet, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΒΥΝΔΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΥΒΟΥΔΕ, ΥΕΡΒΥΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΥΕΡΒΥΔΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to proclaim [*uer + bundet, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΚΑΝΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΚΕΚΟΝΕ, ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤῶΝ, -ἴ, no., to teach [*PC. *uφorkano-*]

ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤῶΝ, -ἴ, no., teaching, education [*PC. *uφorkano-, Gaul. cantlos*]

ΥΕΡΚΑΡΙΑ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cultivated land, farmers field, pasture [*Gaul. uercaria*]

ΥΕΡΚΙΝΓΕΤΟΡΙΧΣ, -ἴ, mo., Vercingetorix, king of the Arveni who united much of Gaul against the Roman invasion by Julius Caesar. [*Gaul. Vercingetorix*]

ΥΕΡΚΟΜΡΕΤΟΣ, mo./fa., commander, captain, general, chief magistrate, consul, judge [*Developed from Gaul. uergobretos*] (ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ)

ΥΕΡἘΔΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., horse, charger, steed, courser; bow (of a boat) [*Gaul. ueredos, uoredos*] (ΥΟΡἘΔΟΣ)

ΥΕΡΕ(Τ)Σ, ΥΕΡΕΔΟΣ, fd., animal fat, tallow [*PC. *g^wered-*] (ΥΕΡΕΣ)

ΥΕΡΓᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., strength, power, passion, activity, anger [*Gaul. uergo-*]

ΥΕΡΓΑΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., loud voice, shrill, cackling [*Gaul. uer- + garos*]

ΥΕΡΓΙΥΙΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., the Atlantic Ocean [*Gaul. uergiuos*]

ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ, mo./fa., magistrate; supreme judge; president; prime-minister [*Gaul. uercobretos, uergobretos*] (ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ)

ΥΕΡΓΟΝ, -ἴ, no., activity, work [*Gaul. uergobretos, PIE. werg-*]

ΥΕΡΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, active, lively [*Gaul. uercobretos L-78*]

ΥΕΡΓΥΣΙΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΓΥΓΟΥΣΕ, ΥΕΡΓΥΣΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΓΟΥΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to choose, decide, elect [*uer + gusiet, q.v.*]

UEPIIY, -OY, mu./fu., upload [Gaul. uer- + lilus]
 UERNĀ, -ĪS, fa., alder, alder tree, grove of alders; swamp [Gaul. uerneta, uerneton > Fr. vergne]
 UERNETOS, -Ī, mo., plant used for taking care of a bad eye, sick-eye [Gaul. uernetos]
 UERONADOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, who is on high, celestial [Gaul. ueronados, uerondas L-98]
 UĒROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, crooked [Gaul. uero L-66 < PC. *wēros]
 UERPENNĀT, UER-PENNĀSSET, UERPENNĀTOS, AI, UERPENNON, -Ī, no., to finish, complete [PC. *uφorkwēno-]
 UERPENNON, -Ī, no., end, limit [PC. *uφorkwēno-]
 UERISSTAT, UER-STĀSSET, UERSTATOS, irr., UERĪTON, -Ī, no., to surpass, be better [uer + sistat, q.v.]
 UERTAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, final, ultimate, superior, excellent [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (UERTAMICOS)
 UERTAMOS, -Ī, mo., summit, end, ultima [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (UERTAMICOS)
 UERTĀTIS, -ĒS, mi., spindle [Developed from Gaul. uert-]
 UERTET, UEUORTET, UEROS, BI, UERTON, -Ī, no., to turn, turn into, evolve, happen, change [Gaul. uert-]
 UERTOS, -Ī, mo., result, value, worth, price [CG/PC. *wertō-]
 UERTRALOS, -Ī, mo., greyhound, fast-dog, racing dog [Gaul. uertragos]
 UERUS, -U, adj.u, generous, large, big, long [Gaul. ueru-]
 UESĀCOS, -Ī, mo., grebe [PC. *wesākos]
 UESANTOS, -Ī, mo., spring [PC. *wesantos]
 UESĀT, UESĀSSET, UESĀTOS, AI, UESĀTUS, -OY, mu., to dress [PC. *weskā]
 UESPROS, -Ī, mo., evening, dusk, west [PC. *weskweros]
 UESSĀ, -ĪS, fa., observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. *westā] (UESĀSĀ)
 UESSĀ, -ĪS, fa., (overnight) stay, visit; verbal noun of uoset [PC. *woseti] (UESĀSĀ)
 UESUS, -U, adj.u, excellent, worthy, adequate, valid, good for, good, deserving, constant, reliable, waiting [Gaul. uesu-]
 UESUS / -UĀ, -OY, mu./fa., leader [Gaul. uesu-]
 UETĀ, -ĪS, fa., canal, ditch, stream [PC. *wetā]
 UĒTIS, -ĒS, fi., wither, flexible twig, strip for entwining; willow [PC. *wētis]
 UEXTĀ, -ĪS, fa., time, occasion, course, turn [PC. *wextā]
 UEXTAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, worst; irreg. superlative of drucos. [PC. *waxtos]
 UEXTIS, -ĪS, fi., vein; voyage; raid, battle [CG. *weik-]
 UEXTOS, indecl., worse; irreg. comparative of drucos. [PC. *waxtos]
 UIĀ, -ĪS, fa., tendon, nerve, thread, cord [PC. *weitis]
 UIĀNTĪ, -IOY, fa., twenty [Gaul. uocanti] (UOĀNTĀ, UOĀONTĀ)
 UIĀT, UIĀTET, UIĀTOS, BI, UIĀ, -ĪS, fa., to fight [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices, *ueca < PC. *wiketi] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.

υΙϞϞϞϞϞ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, (who is) fought, fighter [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices]
υΙϞϞἄ, -ἄς, fa., struggle, fight [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices] The long vowel in
Lat. Ordovices was likely added to fit Latin accentuation rules.

υΙϞϞϞ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, who fights, combatant, fighter, champion, vanquisher [Gaul.
uico-, -uices]

υΙῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., knowledge, (vn.) to know, (vn.) to be aware, experience, wisdom;
acquaintances, intercourse; sense, philosophy, lore, science [Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-,
uistu-] (υΙῶῶῶ, υΙῶῶῶ)

υΙῶῶϞ, υϞυΙῶῶ, υΙῶῶϞ, Bl., υΙῶῶῶ, -ἔς, mi., to witness, experience, be aware, have
knowledge [Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

υΙῶῶἄ, -ἄς, fa., witness, experience, sight, learning, vision, revelation [Developed from
Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

υΙῶἄ, -ἄς, fa., seer, prophet; sorcerer, magician [Gaul. uidluias L-98]

υΙῶῶϞ, pret.pres., υΙῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., to know (a fact) [Gaul. uid-, modeled after e.g. Grk.
oida, Goth. wait]

υΙῶῶ, -ου, nu., timber, wood, tree [gaul. Uidu-, uidua]

υΙῶῶἄ, -ἄς, fa., widow [PC. *widwā]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, no., hoe, sickle; bill, billhook, hedge-bill [Gaul. *uidubion > Fr. vouge]

υΙῶῶῶῶ, -ονος, mn., wolf, wild dog, warrior outside nation [CG. *wid^hu-kō(n), PC.
*widukū]

υΙῶῶϞ, υΙῶῶ, υΙῶῶῶ, Bll., υΙῶῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., to watch, beware, be attentive to [PC.
*wegli-]

υΙῶῶῶἄ, -ἄς, fa., seaweed [PC. *wimmonā]

υΙῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, -ον, adj.o/i, fine, beautiful, handsome, pretty [Gaul. vimpi L-111, L-112,
L-113, L-118, L-120, L-121, L-122, L-140] This adjective seems to have a slightly
different declension from most; it is attested only in the feminine nom. sg., and always
as VIMPI, never with any other ending. So I have reconstructed this as an o/i adjective,
with the feminine declined like fa. nouns in -ī.

υΙῶῶῶϞ, υΙῶῶῶ, υΙῶῶῶῶ, Blll., υΙῶῶἄ, -ἄς, fa., to struggle, strive, fight, defeat [Inferred
Gaul.uico-, -uices]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶἄ, -ἄς, fa., dace (Leuciscus leuciscus), whitefish, ablet (a fish); bleak [Gaul. uindesia
> Fr. vandoise]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, no., white meat, milk meat; milk-food, whitepot [Gaul. uindos + PC.
*bētom]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, beatific, blessed [uindos + bitus + lanos, q.v.]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., happiness, delight, joy, felicity, bliss, blessedness, pleasure;
prosperity; desire, zeal, indignation, jealousy, emulation [uindos + bitus, q.v.]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, adj.i, white-toothed [uindos + dand, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΔΟΔΙΪΣ, -ΔΙΪΟΣ, mu., daylight; holy day [uindos + dīus, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΔΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., blessed person, bridegroom [uindos + donios, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΔΟΔΥΒΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, swarthy, dun, dark, brown, swarthy [Gaul. uindo- + dubu-]

ΥΙΝΔΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., dearly beloved son [Gaul. uindos + mapos]

ΥΙΝΔΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, greatly beloved, blessed, blissful [Gaul. uindos + maros]

ΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, white, clear; | (historical usage) happy, blessed, blissful, lucky, fortunate, immaculate, pure, innocent, blameless [Gaul. uindos, uindio- L-107] *The ancient Gauls identified the color white with a number of positive attributes. While that may have been harmless in their time, they did not have the history that has happened since. We include the original definition for purposes of understanding ancient usage, while we recommend caution in using this word in the present day for any meaning other than literal color.*

ΥΙΝΔΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., fair, fortunate or prosperous lord [Gaul. uindos + tigernos]

ΥΙΝΔΟΥΑΪΣΣΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., holy or blessed youth; youth of fair complexion [uindos + uassos, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΝΕΤΟΡ, ΥΙΝΡΕ, ΥΙΣΣΟΣ, DBill, ΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., 'to get to know' [PC. *windeti, cf. OIr. ro-finnadar]

ΥΙΝΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., car, chariot [Gaul. uinnos, uegno] (ΥΕΛΝΟΣ)

ΥΙΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., wine [Lat. vīnum]

ΥΙΝΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., wind, breeze, whistling sound [PC. *wintos]

ΥΙΡΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., torque, bracelet [Gaul. > Fr. virole]

ΥΙΡΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., truth, reality [Developed from Gaul. uiros < PC. *wīros]

ΥΙΡΥΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, secure, justice, truth, real, man [Gaul. uirido-]

ΥΙΡΥΟΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bracelet [Gaul. uirola]

ΥΙΡΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, manly, virile [Developed from Gaul. uiros]

ΥΙΡΥΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., verifier, voucher, attester [uīros + uiros, q.v.]

ΥΙΡΥΟΒΑΛΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fine, excellent, splendid [Gaul. uiro- + balco-]

ΥΙΡΥΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, truth-loving, truthful, veracious [Gaul. uiro- + caro-]

ΥΙΡΥΟΔΑΓΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., legal personal property, stuff [Gaul. uiro- + dagos]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bill, ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to justify (oneself) [Gaul. uiro- + iano- + sagiet]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΟΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., justice, righteousness [Developed from Gaul. uiroinio]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΟΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, just, true, virtuous, upright; equitable, legitimate, lawful [Gaul. uiroinio]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΟΥΙΝΚΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., young man; page, armour bearer, esquire; freeman, yeoman [Gaul. uiros + iouincos]

ΥΙΡΥΟΝΑΤΡΥ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dragon [uīros + natri, q.v.]

ΥΙΡΥΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., speedwell, fluellin, carpenter's herb [Gaul. uiro- + nerto-]

υἱρός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, true, real, constant, eternal [*Gaul. uiros < PC. *wīros*]
 υἱρός, -ῖ, mo., man; husband; hero [*Gaul. uiros L-93 < PC. *wiros*]
 υἱρουᾶσσοϛ, -ῖ, mo., farm labourer performing the duties of a chief servant; farm servant who has married a farmer's daughter (lit. 'husband servant'), manservant [*uiros + uāssos, q.v.*]
 υἱρουολκοϛ, -ῖ, mo., hero, brave man [*Gaul. uiros + PC. *wolkos*]
 υἱσον(τ)ϛ, -ντοϛ, mt., bison, wisent [*Borrowed from PGmc.*] (υἱσονϛ)
 υἱσσοϛ, -ᾶ, ον, adj.o/a., known [*PC. *wissos*]
 υἱσσυσλαγιοϛ, -ῖ, mo., thinker, philosopher [*Gaul. uistu- + sagi-*]
 υἱσσυτεγῖᾶ, -ῖᾶϛ, fa., school [*Gaul. uistu- + tegia*]
 υἱσσυυἱροϛ, -ῖ, mo., summoner; appritor; beadle; bailiff; one who orders or requests something; scholar [*Gaul. uistu- + uiros*]
 υἱσυκοϛ, -ῖ, mo., crow, raven; corbel, bracket; grappling-iron [*Gaul. uisuco-*]
 υἱσυμᾶροϛ, -ῖ, mo., clover, trefoil [*Gaul. uisumaros*]
 υἱσυϛ, -ῖ, mu., poison [*PC. *wisus*]
 υἱτυϛ, -ουϛ, mu., branch of a willow tree, willow-wand; willow tree [*Gaul. uitu-*]
 υἱυεροϛ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., squirrel [*PC. *wiweros*]
 υἱυοϛ, -ᾶ, ον, adj.o/a, withered [*PC. *wiwo-*]
 υἱϛϛ, υἱκοϛ, mc./fc., fighter, warrior, struggler [*Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱϛτᾶ, -ιαϛ, fa., fight [*Developed from Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱϛτλοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, angry, enraged [*Developed from Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱϛτοϛ, -ῖ, mo., struggle, fight [*Developed from Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱλᾶνᾶ, -ῖᾶϛ, fa., wool; woollen fabric, flannel [*Gaul. *ulanā*]
 υἱλᾶννοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, reddish [*PC. *wlanno-*]
 υἱλᾶνοϛ, -ῖ, mo., satisfaction, plentitude [*Gaul. ulano L-51*]
 υἱλᾶτικοϛ / -ᾶ, mo., sovereign ruler [*ulatis + -icos, q.v.*]
 υἱλᾶτιδονιοϛ, -ῖ, mo., countryman, bumpkin, lout [*ulatis + donios, q.v.*]
 υἱλᾶτιεϛτιϛ, -ῖϛ, fi., native tongue, mother tongue [*ulatis + iextis, q.v.*]
 υἱλᾶτιϛ, -ῖϛ, fi., homeland, country, state, lordship, rule, territory; sovereignty, territory of a kingdom/micro-nation [*PC. *wlatis, Gaul. ulatos, ulatio- L-98*]
 υἱλᾶτιυἱροϛ, -ῖ, mo., countryman, peasant, a rustic [*ulatis + uiros, q.v.*]
 υἱλᾶτοϛ, -ῖ, mo., lord, master, prince [*Gaul. ulatos*]
 υἱλᾶδοϛ, -ῖ, mo., feast, banquet, entertainment, celebration, party [*Gaul. ulido-*]
 υἱλῖροϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, wet [*PC. *wlikʷos*]
 υἱλῖρυ, -ουϛ, nu., liquid [*Developed from PC. *wlikʷos*]
 υἱλυῶ, -ονοϛ, nn., hair [*PC. *ulukon-*]
 υἱλυοϛ, -ῖ, mo., dust, powder, ash [*Gaul. uluos*]
 υἱνᾶετ, ουᾶε, υἱϛτοϛ, BIII, υἱϛτυϛ, -ουϛ, nu., to pierce, stab, jab, penetrate [*Developed from PIE *pewǵ-*]

υΝΝἸἈ, -ἸἈς, fa., water, rain, stream [*Gaul. unna*]

υο, prep., [+acc.] downwards; [+ins.] under, beneath, below [*Gaul. uo- L-98*]

υοἰᾶβἰετ, υο-ἰᾶ-βἰᾶςσετ, υοἰᾶβἰετ, BII, υοἰᾶβἰετ, -ἸἈς, fa., to leave, abandon [*uo + ad + gabiet, q.v.*]

υοἰερα, -ἸἈς, fa., spring, source (of a brook), well, stream, rivlet [*Gaul. uobera, uoberno-*]

υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., under-woods, beneath-forest [*Gaul. uocaiton, uoceton*] (υοἰετον)

υοἰετις, -Ἰ, adj.i, turning [*Gaul. uocaliati*]

υοἰετ, υο-εεἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., to play music, accompany with voice, praise, sing hymn [*PC. *uφokano-*]

υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., hymn, song of praise [*PC. *uφokano-*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετις, -Ἰς, fi., to cover, protect, hide [*PC. *uφokelo-*]

υοἰεσσε, -ους, mu., belt [*PC. *uφo-krissus*]

υοἰετ, υο-εεἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., to suffer, allow [*PC.*

**uφodamyeti*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰετ, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., to support [*Gaul. uo- + delgon*]

υοἰετ, -ἸἈς, mo., tomb, grave, tombstone; under-hollow, below-cavity [*Gaul. uo dui uoderce L-98*]

υοἰετ, -ἸἈς, fa., blaze, bonfire [*PC. *uφodextā*]

υοἰε, -Ἰ, mo., mole (animal) [*Gaul. uodo-*]

υοἰετ, υο-υἰε, υἰετος, BII, υοἰετ, -ἸἈς, fa., to find, to discover, to detect, to meet [*Gaul. urito-, uo- + gabi, PC. *uφogabyeti, *wourū*]

υοἰε, -Ἰ, no., sound, tone [*Gaul. uo- + garos*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, mo., attic, cellar; lit. beneath the rafters [*Gaul. uogetricos*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, mo., late autumn; final month of the year [*Gaul. uo- + giamos*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., conveyer, transporter [*Gaul. uogition-*] (υοἰετ)

υοἰετ, υοἰετ, DBI, υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., to learn [*PC. *uφoglanndo-*]

υοἰετ / -Ἰ, mo./fa., student, pupil [*PC. *uφoglanndo-*]

υοἰετ, υο-εεἰε, υοἰετ, BII, υοἰετ, -ους, mu., to serve, be useful [*PC.*

**uφogniyeti*]

υοἰετ, -ους, mu., service [*PC. *uφognīmus*]

υοἰετ, υοἰετ, υοἰετ, BI, υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., to cleanse, shower, rain [*CGBS. *wolk-, PC. *wolko-*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., rain, shower, wash [*CGBS. *wolk-, PC. *wolko-*]

υοἰετ / -Ἰ, -Ἰ / -ἸἈς, mo./fa., combatant, fighter, predator [*Gaul.-Lat. volcae < PC. *wolkos*]

υοἰετ / -Ἰ, -Ἰ / -ἸἈς, mo./fa., hawk, falcon [*Gaul. uolcos, uolca*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, mo., falconer [*uolcos + uiros, q.v.*]

υολεγᾱτ, υο-λεγᾱσσετ, υολεγᾱτος, A1, υολεγιον, -ί, no., to have sex, to lie together
 [Developed from Gaul. couolix + Gaul. legasit]
 υολεγιον, -ί, no., bed, bedding, mattress [PC. *ufolexs and Gaul. *legia]
 υολεγς, υολεγος, fg., shelter, lair [PC. *ufolexs]
 υολιγᾱ, -ῑς, fa., shelter, shed, cover [PC. *uo-leg-]
 υολιλς, -ους, mu./fu., download [Gaul. uo- + lilus]
 υολουεϋς, -ους, mu., light, luminance, illumination [uo- + leucos, q.v.]
 υολουτον, -ί, no., property [PC. *ufolautom]
 υολσον, -ί, no., misdeed, crime; evil [Gaul. uolson]
 υολτᾱκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, hairy, long haired [PC. *woltākos, Gaul. uolto-]
 υολτος, -ί, mo., hair, head of hair [Gaul. uolto-]
 υολτουιρος, -ί, mo., barber, hairdresser, dealer in hair [Gaul. uolto- + uiros]
 υολυετ, υο-λυλουε, υολυχτος, B1, υολυζον, -ί, no., to view, look at, inspect, gaze at
 [PC. *ufo- + *lukato-]
 υολυζιατον, -ί, no., appearance, aspect, look [PC. *ufo- + *lukato-]
 υολυκος, -ί, mo., sight, view, vision, gaze [PC. *ufo- + *lukato-]
 υολυζον, -ους, mu., support, sustainment [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. *ufo-lungeti]
 υολυνετ, υο-λελουε, υολυχτος, B11, υολυχτυς, -ους, mu., to bear, support, sustain,
 provide, endure, suffer [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. *ufo-lungeti]
 υομανῑα, -ῑς, fa., preparedness, vigilance [Gaul. uoman-]
 υομανιος, -ί, mo., guard, sentinel [Gaul. uoman-]
 υομαντιετ, υο-μεμαντε, υομαντος, B11, υομαντιον, -ί, no., to prepare, to keep
 guard, to be vigilant [Gaul. uoman-]
 υομεδιετ, υο-μο̄τ, υομεσος, B11, υομεδῑα, -ῑς, fa., to reject, discard, remove, get rid
 of [uo + medietor, q.v.]
 υομενδᾱ, -ῑς, fa., hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]
 υομενδετ, υο-μεμονδε, υομεσος, B1, υομενδᾱ, -ῑς, fa., to hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]
 υομμαν, -μες, nn., sound [PC. *wogsmen]
 υονιχτον, -ί, no., wheat [PC. *ufo-nixtos]
 υοντος, -ί, mo., peat, sod [PC. *wonto-]
 υοπρινατ, υο-πιπρε, υοπριτος, B1V, υοπριτον, -ί, no., to earn, win, buy [PC.
 *ufo^wrina-]
 υοπριτον, -ί, no., price [Gaul. uo- + prito-]
 υορεετ, υο-ρᾱε, υορεχτος, B1, υορεγῑα, -ῑς, fa., to get up, rise; to put, place [uo +
 reget, q.v.]
 υορετετ, υο-ρᾱτε, υορετιος, B1, υορετον, -ί, no., to help, rescue, take the place of;
 to release [Gaul. uoreto- < PC. *ufo-reteti]
 υορετιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, one who is helped [Gaul. uoreto-]

υορετον, -ί, no., help, relief, succor, assistance, aid, rescue [*Gaul. uoreto-*]
 υορετος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, one who helps, helper, assistant [*Gaul. uoreto-*]
 υοριγετ, υο-ρεριγε, υοριχτος, BI, υορέλον, -ί, no., to play [*PC. *uorigo-*]
 υορινᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., host, crowd, public [*PC. *worinā*]
 υορινᾶτ, υο-ρινᾶσσετ, υορινᾶτος, AI, υορινᾶτυς, -ους, mu., to crowd [*PC. *worinā*]
 υοριτ, υορισσετ, υοριτος, All, υορος, -ί, mo., warm, heat up [*PC. *g^woriti*]
 υοριμνᾶτ, υορ-ιμνᾶσσετ, υοριμνᾶτος, AI, υοριμνᾶτυς, -ους, mu., to masturbate
 [*Perhaps Gaul. uer- + PC. *slimnos?*]
 υοριμνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., masturbator [*See uorlimnāt*]
 υορος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pious, dutiful [*PC. *g^woro-*]
 υορτανγετ, υορ-ταγε, υορταχτος, BIII, υορταλον, -ί, no., to deny [*uer + tanget, q.v.*]
 υορλαγετ, υο-στοχτ, υορλαχτος, BII, υορλαγτις, -ἔς, fi., to challenge, to dare, to defy
 [*Gaul. uo- + sagi-*]
 υορλαγτιᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., a challenge, a dare, a defiance [*Gaul. uo- + sagi-*]
 υορλαντιῦ, -ονος, fn., libation [*Developed from uosemet, q.v.*]
 υορζᾶτ, -ους, nu., shade, shadow [*PC. *u^oskātu*]
 υορσεμετ, υο-σεντ, υορσαντος, BI, υορσαντιῦ, -ονος, fn., to pour [*PC. *u^osemeti*]
 υορσετ, υευοσε, υεδόδος, BII, υεστᾶ ~ υεδόδᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., to spend the night [*PC. *woseti*]
 υορταρνατ, υο-στερετ, υορτριτος, BIV, υορσσορις, -ἔς, fi., to strew, arrange [*PC. *u^opostarna-*]
 υορсуς, -ους, mu., goodness [*PC. *wosu-*]
 υοτρεπετ, υο-τᾶρε, υοτεχτος, BI, υοτερον, -ί, no., to help [*PC. *u^oo- + *tek^weti*]
 υοτιγῦ, adv., after, afterwards [*Gaul. uo- + tigu-*]
 υοτον, -ί, no., right [*Gaul. uoto-*]
 υοτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect [*Gaul. uoto-*]
 υουεδιετ, υο-υότ, υουεσσος, BII, υουεδιᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., to beg, plead, solicit [*uo + uediet, q.v.*]
 υουελίτ, υο-υελίσσετ, υουελίτος, All, υουελίτυς, -ους, mu., to watch, to observe [*uo + uelet, q.v.*]
 υουερετ, υο-υοуре, υουριτος, BII, υουερον, -ί, no., to cause [*PC. *u^oo- + uourū*]
 υουερον, -ί, no., cause, reason [*PC. *u^oo- + uourū*]
 υουιγετ, υο-υιυιγε, υουιχτος, BI, υουιᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., to offend, insult (the honor of); to
 commit an offense, crime, sin [*PC. *u^oowiketi*]
 υουιχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, defeated [*uo + uixtos, q.v.*]
 υουσιᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., wasp [*PC. *woxsV-*]
 υοχτλορεδᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., syntax [*uoxtlon + cerdā, q.v.*]
 υοχτλορομπριτον, -ί, no., grammar [*uoxtlon + con + pritus, q.v.*]

υοχτλον, -ῖ, no., word, lyric; dispute, debate [PC. *woxtlom]
 υοχτλοστυτος, -ῖ, mo., wordlist, vocabulary, glossary [uoxtlon + sritos, q.v.]
 (υοχτλοσφερνις)
 υρυ, excl., ouch! [PC. *up(p)u] (υβ)
 υρᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., earth, mud, clay [CG. *ūr-, PC. *ūrā-]
 υρᾶκᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., old maid, nun; hag, witch [PC. *pherikā]
 υρᾶκις, -ῖς, fi., concubine, wife [PC. *pherikā]
 υρᾶκιτεγος, -ιος, ns., harem, harem house [uracis + tegos, q.v.]
 υρᾶδιον, -ῖ, no., root [PC. *wradynos]
 υρᾶνκᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., paw, claw; branch, bough, stick [Gaul. *uranca]
 υρᾶσσᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., rain, shower [PC. *wrasto-] (υρᾶστᾶ)
 υρεγετ, υριῶτε, υρεχτος, Bl., υρεχτους, -ους, mu., to do, make; to work [PC. *wregeti,
 PIE. *werg-] (υερεγετ)
 υρεκις, -ῖς, fi., wall [PC. *wregi-, PIE. *h 1 wreg-] (υρᾶκις)
 υρεσσον, -ῖ, no., heat, warmth, radiance [Presumably related to uorīt, q.v.]
 υρεχτους, -ους, mu., action, act, deed [PC. *wregeti]
 υργετ, υρχτε, υρχτος, Bi., υργιον, -ῖ, no., to oppose, be against, antagonize, argue,
 disagree, quarrel [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υργετος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., opposer, antagonist, rival [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υριᾶᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., root, raddish [PC. *wridā]
 υριῶν(τ)ς, υριῶντος, ft., vermin [PC. *wrig(g)ant-] (υριῶνς)
 -υριος, -ῖ, mo., (adjectival suffix) [Gaul. iemurio-, soldurio-]
 υριτος, -ῖ, mo., warming, warmth, blushing, blush, flushing, flush [Presumably related to
 uorīt, q.v.]
 υριτ(το), prep., [+ acc.] against, opposite, opposed to, versus [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 uritto is used before a consonant; urit before a vowel.
 υριτους, -υ, adj.u, in opposition, versus, against [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υριχτους, -ους, mu., opposition, antagonism, rivalry [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υροιῶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., heath, heather, sweet-heather; goddess of heather and bees [Gaul.
 uroica, bruca] (βρυῶ)
 υροιῶβρογι, -ῖς, ni., heather-land [Gaul. uroica + brogi]
 ὑρος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, fresh, purified, cleansed [PC. φῦρος, PIE. puh²-ro-]
 υρος, -ῖ, mo., urus, aurochs, wild-bull; young bull or bullock [Gaul. uro-]
 υρυκος, -ῖ, mo., shrub, heath, bush [Developed from Gaul. uroica]
 ὑσῶβᾶβᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., raising, lifting [ūs + gabaglā, q.v.]
 ὑσῶβιετ, ὑσῶβᾶσσετ, ὑσῶχτος, Bll., ὑσῶβᾶβᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to raise, lift [ūs + gabiet,
 q.v.]
 υτρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, decaying, stinking [PC. *putro-]
 ὑξς, prep., [+acc.] above, over [PC. *ouxsos, Gaul. uxellos] (υς)

ὑπεραλβιος / -ἄ, mo./fa., inhabitants-aerial, inhabitants of the world above [*Gaul. ux- + albios-*]

ὑπεραματε, ὑπεραμασσετ, ὑπεραματος, Ai., ὑπεραματους, -ους, mu., to raise, exalt, lift-up, cast-up [*Developed from Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos*]

ὑπεραμος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, highest; irreg. superlative of ὑxeλος; raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, high, exalted [*Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos*] (ὑπερισταμος)
υπεσανατεῶ, -ἴῳ, fa., sigh [*PC. *ouxsanatā*]

ὑπεραδιος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, superior, upper, higher [*Gaul. uxedios*]

ὑπεραλετ, ὑπεραλεσσετ, ὑπεραλετος, Ai., ὑπεραλετους, -ους, mu., to raise, lift, lift up; to exalt [*Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos*]

ὑπεραλλιᾶ, -ἴῳ, fa., pride [*Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos*]

ὑπεραλλοκυρμος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, ultraviolet [*Developed from Gaul. uxellos + PC. *gurmos*]

ὑπεραλλος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, high; noble, proud, raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, exalted (comparative: ὑxsiūs; superlative: ὑxsamos) [*Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos, oxso-, oxsi-*] (οxσος)

ὑπεραυς, indecl., higher; irreg. comparative of ὑxselos. [*Gaul. uxellos + PC. *-yūs*]

ὑπεραδιος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, superior [*Developed from Gaul. uxellos*] (υπεραδιος)

ὑπεραρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, rising [*Developed from Gaul. uxellos*]

υπερῦ, υπερσωνος, mn., ox, bull, beef [*PC. *uxsū < PIE. uksén*]

υπερῶκα, -ἴῳ, fa., pine tree [*PC. *φuxtākā*]